

May 24, 1955

Honorable Jonas E. Van Zandt
House of Representatives
Washington, D. C.

My dear Congressman:

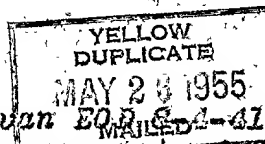
Your most thoughtful letter of May 20, 1955, has been received, and Inspector W. C. Sullivan and I deeply appreciate your kind comments regarding his talk before your Naval Reserve Brigade on May 18.

It is most gratifying to know that the remarks were so well received, and you may be sure that Mr. Sullivan considered it a pleasure to be of service.

Sincerely yours,

cc - Mr. W. C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming
Room 7630 A

cc - Personnel File of W. C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming



NOTE: Inspector W. C. Sullivan EOP 6-4-41 assigned to DOMESTIC INTLIG. Division M, GS-15. At the request of Congressman Van Zandt Inspector Sullivan appeared before his Naval Reserve Brigade at 6:00 p.m. on May 18, 1955. Bulet of March 21, 1955, advised Congressman Van Zandt that Inspector Sullivan would be happy to make this talk.

GMH:blb

(6)

26 MAY 31 1955

67-NOT RECORDED-4

CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WASHINGTON, D. C.

May 20, 1955

The Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Reference is made to your letter of March 21 at which time you stated that you were assigning Inspector W. C. Sullivan to appear before my Naval Reserve Brigade and deliver an address on May 18, 1955.

Inspector Sullivan carried out his assignment in such a splendid manner that it pleases me to write and inform you of his excellent presentation of the subject "The FBI in Defense."

All of the Reserves present found Inspector Sullivan an interesting speaker with the faculty of holding the attention and interest of his audience. In short, we are deeply indebted to you for making Inspector Sullivan available and grateful beyond words to him for his timely and informative address.

Sincerely yours,

/s/

James E. Van Zandt
James E. Van Zandt

JEV/p

Director, FBI (100-92637)

4/25/55

SAC, Boston (100-9703)

COMINFIL FUR AND LEATHER
WORKERS UNION
IS - C

b6
b7C

William C. Sullivan

Mr. JOSEPH HOWE, newspaperman, "Salem Evening News," Salem, Massachusetts, was awarded second prize for the best news story appearing in New England newspapers during the year 1954. His prize, known as the "Little Heywood Brown" prize, was awarded to HOWE at a dinner of the Press Club at Boston on April 11, 1955. HARRISON SALISBURY, for five years "New York Times" correspondent in Moscow, was the guest speaker at the gathering which made this award to HOWE. HOWE's articles for which he received the award were entitled "Communist Infiltration of the Fur and Leather Workers Union."

HOWE is a mutual friend of SA [redacted] and RICHARD T. CLANCY of the Boston Office. These Agents met and had occasion to chat with HOWE at a social gathering on April 12, 1955. HOWE explained that he had written 60 articles in this series, "Communist Infiltration of the Fur and Leather Workers Union." These dealt primarily with Communist infiltration of Local 21, IFLWU, Peabody, Mass. He advised that the series of articles has been nominated for the national Pulitzer Award.

HOWE advised by way of his personal background that he is a Captain in the U.S. Army Reserve, and two weeks of each year he goes on active duty. HOWE stated that he is assigned to the Psychological Warfare Division. He stated that last summer while on active duty he was assigned by the Army to attend the Foreign Officers Training Session of the State Department. He stated that at this school he had the very considerable pleasure of hearing Mr. WILLIAM SULLIVAN of the FBI address the group on the necessity of understanding Communism within the United States. HOWE was obviously impressed with Mr. SULLIVAN's mastery of his subject and stated, "He is the best I have ever heard on the subject of Communism." He acknowledged to the Agents his indebtedness to Mr. SULLIVAN's lectures in connection with his articles for which he received the award. He explained that of course it was not possible to utilize any information which was

LMM:lmm

Registered Mail

RECORDED

67-205192-309

Searched _____
Numbered 17

2 MAY 11 1955

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

53 MAY 13 1955

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-92637-780

BS 100-9703

given to him in confidence as part of the Foreign Officers Training School but that Mr. SULLIVAN's lectures had conditioned him to a proper appreciation of the Communist threat within the United States and had caused him to be mentally alert to its manifestations in the local area.

HOWE advised that he has now received an assignment from his newspaper to do a similar series of articles on Communist infiltration of the United Electrical Radio and Machine Workers of America (IND).

The foregoing is being brought to the Bureau's attention inasmuch as it is a concrete manifestation of the effectiveness of the Bureau's public relation endeavors.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : MR. A. H. BELMONT

b6
b7C DATE: May 31, 1955

FROM : W. C. Sullivan *W.C.S.*

SUBJECT: [Redacted] (White)
Housebreaker: Assault and Battery
[Redacted] Alexandria, Virginia
MISCELLANEOUS (INFORMATION CONCERNING)

Tolson
Boardman
Nichols
Belmont
Harbo
Mohr
Parsons
Rosen
Tamm
 Sizoo
Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Holloman
Gandy
Glavin

SYNOPSIS:

The above-captioned subject entered the apartment of [Redacted] Saturday night, 5/28/55, and attempted to assault his wife and did later assault [Redacted] I became involved in the melee and the apprehension of the subject who was later taken to the Arlington County Jail by the arresting officers. The officers requested my name and employment. They said I would be called to testify in court.

RECOMMENDATION:

None. This is for your information. *✓*

DETAILS:

The above-captioned subject was arrested by the Arlington County Police on Saturday evening, May 28, 1955. As I participated with others in the melee that developed and as my name and employment were requested by the police officials, I am setting forth below the facts in detail:

1. Somewhat after 9:00 p. m. Saturday evening, while in my apartment, I heard a woman shriek and call loudly for help.

WCS: *hjh*

(4)

- 1 - Mr. Nichols
- 1 - Mr. Belmont
- 1 - Section tickler

SE 40

RECORDED - 12

INDEXED - 12

63-2126-1

FBI

RECEIVED

CENTRAL

JUN 1 1955

JUN 1 1955

JUN 1 1955

JUN 1 1955

JUN 1 1955

JUN 1 1955

JUN 1 1955

JUN 1 1955

JUN 1 1955

JUN 1 1955

W.C. Sullivan

205182-310

142

¹²
26 JUN 17 1955

MEMORANDUM FROM W. C. SULLIVAN TO MR. A. H. BELMONT

b6
b7c

2. On going outside, I found three other men running toward the apartment of [redacted] [redacted] Arlington, Virginia, from which came the call for help. I joined these men.
3. [redacted] was found to be in a highly frightened state and advised that a man had just entered her back door which was unlocked. He entered her living room where she was sitting alone and had a cloth thrown over his face (later ascertained to be a dish towel he picked up in her kitchen). This man made a lunge for [redacted] with his hands outstretched, as if he was going to grab her by the throat.
4. Her husband, a Department of Justice attorney, had just driven into the yard and [redacted] screamed and fled out of the front door toward her husband.
5. [redacted] entered his house immediately to learn that the subject had fled out of the back door which he had entered. [redacted] ran out into the darkness of a large lawn area, located the fleeing subject and engaged him in a vicious fist fight. The subject broke away in a few minutes and ran. [redacted] caught up with him for the second time and the fist fight was resumed, with the subject hitting [redacted] a powerful blow on the shoulder and neck area, knocking him to the ground. The subject turned and ran in an unknown direction.
6. At the end of this large lawn area, situated between long apartment houses, is South Stafford Street. It was likely that the subject would turn either to the left or to the right rather than continuing straight which would have taken him into a lighted shopping district. Therefore, the three men with me elected to cover the escape route to the right and as I thought three men were enough for that direction, I went off to cover the escape route to the left.
7. On the left side of the apartment building, all was very quiet and peaceful. No person was in sight. There was before me a parking area and, as it was very dark, it was necessary to walk in between the cars in order to see if the person might be hiding there. This I did looking between the cars.

MEMORANDUM FROM W. C. SULLIVAN TO MR. A. H. BELMONT

8. After looking between two or three cars, I heard a slight scuffling noise at the opposite side of the car from where I was. I looked around the back end of the car to see a man rise up in the darkness. I moved in on him quickly and he commenced to run around the front of the nearby car. I told him I wanted to talk to him but he seemed disinclined to do this.
9. We were only a few feet from each other and I caught up with the man in a moment or two, grabbed him and we both crashed to the ground not very many feet from where it all started.
10. On crashing to the ground, the subject did not struggle at all nor did he make any attempt whatsoever to fight. Instead, he stretched out on his stomach, doubled up and commenced to writhe and squirm in what appeared to be intense agony as he moaned: "I am badly hurt, call a doctor." He continued to writhe and moan with apparent pain.
11. The horrible thought occurred to me that I might have collided with an innocent person and not the subject.
12. I asked the moaning man, who continued to say he was badly hurt, what was the matter with him. It was true that for some reason or the other we did hit the ground unusually hard, but not hard enough to cause him all the apparent agony. He replied to my question that he was a cab driver, that he had just delivered a fare on that darkened street, and that a man had assaulted him, robbed him of all his money, knocked him down and stolen his cab. He kept insisting that he was badly hurt, but wanted to get up and look for his cab. He sounded rather convincing, but I told him he was not well enough by his own admission to look for any cab so he had better stay on the ground.
13. At that moment, another man came out of the darkness crouched over and acting oddly as if he was about to join the fray. Not knowing which side he was on, I jumped up and perhaps a little too curtly and roughly inquired as to who he was and what he wanted. Later it seemed to me he thought I had been a bit abrupt as he came to help out in the apprehension. But, at the time, I had no way of knowing

MEMORANDUM FROM W. C. SULLIVAN TO MR. A. H. BELMONT

who he was. Later some person said his name was [] (phonetic), a resident of the community.

14. At that moment in reply to my inquiry, [] instead of answering it, simply said: "You got him." I replied I had somebody but I did not know who he was. [] said it was the housebreaker and went on to say he had been watching from his doorway and saw the man run and turn the corner and then enter the parking area where he crawled beneath a car. [] said he did not want to approach him alone because he thought the man might be armed with a gun or knife, and elected to keep him under observation and wait for other men to arrive.
15. At the end of [] comment, a number of men came up including []. The subject was still on the ground, sitting up now with his back to a car. [] took one look at him and said: "That is the SOB I have been fighting with." [] was not a little furious and, with some justification, aimed a blow at the subject and was all for continuing the fight. We persuaded him not to do so and, with considerable reluctance, he agreed not to.
16. The Arlington County Police next arrived and organized chaos and confusion compounded prevailed with men and women pouring out of their apartments giving conflicting stories and with the police vainly trying to take down the comments, names, addresses, etc. At that point, I left forthwith and returned to my apartment. Subsequently, the police asked for my name and employment and it was given to them. Officer [] told me I would be called to testify in court on Tuesday, and he later recontacted me to say it would not be necessary to testify on Tuesday, but possibly at a later date.
17. The subject was identified by both [] arrested and taken, it was said, to the Arlington County Jail.
18. It is to be noted that the subject lied on two specific occasions to me directly. He lied when he said he was robbed of all his money, for on searching him, I found he had a number of bills on him. He lied when he told me some person had driven off in his cab, for his cab was found parked only about twenty yards from where I encountered

MEMORANDUM FROM W. C. SULLIVAN TO MR. A. H. BELMONT

b6
b7c

him. Apparently he was on his way to it when unknowingly I got between him and his cab.

COMMENTS:

I think [] of the Department of Justice (unknown to me before this brawl) performed splendidly in this matter. It is to be noted, he rushed out into the darkness and was the first to locate and fight with the subject. Although the subject broke away and ran, [] caught up with him a second time and another bruising fist fight followed, before [] was knocked to the ground and the subject escaped for a second time. Despite the fact that the subject escaped twice from [] (who is said to be a former boxer), it appeared evident to me on colliding with the subject that [] had given him a terrific pounding, and I have no doubt that this was the reason why the subject was unable to struggle or fight when we hit the ground.

As indicated, the subject is white, looked to be six-foot tall and weighs probably around 170 to 180 pounds. He may be in his late twenties or early thirties. He acted oddly and may have taken drugs or had been drinking, but I must say I did not notice the odor of intoxicants on him. [] told me that when he was fighting with the subject, he gave the appearance of being berserk, uncommonly vicious, possibly mentally deranged temporarily.

IS THERE ANYTHING TO LEARN FROM THIS?

Is there anything of training value in this encounter which might be passed on to other Agents during instruction? I think there are a few items of possible training value. As I analyze it now, I made four mistakes in about ten minutes, two of which could have been serious. First, I made no attempt to identify the subject, other than asking him to stop and talk, before colliding with him. He could have been an innocent neighbor confused for a moment. On the other hand, it is difficult to identify a person who is running away from you. It poses a problem. Second, on closing in quickly on the subject in the darkness of the parking area, it never once occurred to me that he could have had a gun or knife, which I would not have known about until he had used them. I assumed physical conflict only. Third, on hitting the ground, I did not think of searching the subject until the neighbor [] came up and mentioned the possibility of a gun or knife as his reason for not approaching the subject. I then searched the

MEMORANDUM FROM W. C. SULLIVAN TO MR. A. H. BELMONT

subject, but found nothing in the way of a weapon. Four, it was also a mistake for me to be halfway convinced that the subject was seriously hurt and needed a doctor immediately.

These mistakes made by me may be of some value in cautioning other Agents during training courses in this field.

Noted Training Section
J

*I think Sullivan handled
the situation excellently
under the circumstances*

*Sullivan
has been commended.
E. J. [unclear]*

H.

[Signature]

AP
[Signature]
RHS

[Signature]

[Signature]

June 6, 1955

Personal and Confidential

Mr. William C. Sullivan
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

DECLASSIFIED
ON 10-8-91

1565 SDP/115R

Dear Bill:

You certainly did some quick thinking the other night when you tackled the individual who had broken into the home of one of your neighbors and held him for the Arlington Police. I understand, too, that he appeared to be of a vicious character.

Your actions on this occasion were certainly a demonstration of courage and resourcefulness which have come to be expected of those of us in the FBI and you did not fail. I am happy to commend you.

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

cc: Mr. Belmont (Personal Attention)

LRH:rk

67-205182 RECORDED - 139

(4)

Based on memo Belmont from Day 5/29/55, 149.

Salutation per personnel file. JUN 12 1955

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

MAILED 8
JUN 7 - 1955
COMM - FBI

67 JUN 22 1955

RECEIVED READING ROOM
JUN 6 12 37 PM '55

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. A. H. Belmont *ahb*

DATE: May 29, 1955

FROM : Mr. G. A. Day *gday*SUBJECT: WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN, SA,
APPREHENSION OF HOUSEBREAKER
MAY 28, 1955

Tolson	_____
Boardman	_____
Nichols	_____
Belmont	_____
Harbo	_____
Mohr	_____
Parsons	_____
Rosen	_____
Tamm	_____
Sizoo	_____
Winterrowd	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Holloman	_____
Gandy	_____

b6
b7C

At 10:45 P.M. May 28, 1955, Central Research Section Chief W. C. Sullivan phoned and stated that at about 10:25 p.m. he had heard commotion outside his home in ~~the~~ South Farrington, Virginia; found several neighbors searching area for man who had broken into nearby home and threatened female occupant. Man, after leaving house had broken away from neighbor who had grappled with him. Sullivan joined search, found man hiding behind car, and when man ran Sullivan tackled him, knocked him down, and held him until Arlington Police arrived. The man, denying guilt, was identified by two neighbors as having entered their homes during evening of May 28. He is [redacted] Alexandria, Virginia, who drives a Yellow Cab bearing 1955 Virginia license H 1616. He holds permit #376. [redacted] taken into custody by Arlington County Police Officer [redacted] and lodged Arlington County Jail, 1425 Tule Street. No identifiable information Bufiles.

Police questioned Sullivan; are aware his FBI employment. Stated Sullivan might be needed to testify May 31, 1955 next; then indicated case would probably be carried over. J.J. McGuire notified by phone 11:00 p.m. May 28, 1955. Sullivan states had previously notified you.

ADDENDUM:

Sullivan phoned at 11:35 p.m. stated Justice Department Attorney [redacted] Arlington Virginia, was neighbor from whom [redacted] had broken away. [redacted] whose home entered by [redacted] said [redacted] wore cloth over head, appeared berserk and vicious. J.J. McGuire was furnished this additional data by phone 11:45 p.m. May 28, 1955. W.S. Tavel was advised of the above at 9:30 a.m. May 29, 1955.

cc Nichols
Belmont
Mohr
W.C. Sullivan
GAD:pat
(5)

RECORDED - 139

67-205782-312	
Searched	_____
Numbered	149
4 JUN 14 1955	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	

36 INDEXED-138
58 JUN 23 1955

CLASSIFIED

5-122
3-9

Mr. Day memo to Mr. Belmont
May 29, 1955

OBSERVATION:

This is demonstration of courage and resourcefulness
expected of Bureau Agents by general public.

ACTION:

For your information.

Sullivan should
be commended

↑
Done
6-6-55
RMB

YRB

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : MR. A. H. BELMONT

DATE: June 16, 1955

FROM : W. C. Sullivan

SUBJECT: PARTICIPATION IN HIGH SCHOOL
CLASS REUNION
HUDSON, MASSACHUSETTS
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

This is merely to advise that I have been asked to participate as toastmaster in a high school class reunion to be held at Hudson, Massachusetts, on the weekend of June 25-26, 1955. I know of no situation which might occur which would be detrimental to the Bureau. Therefore, unless advised to the contrary, I will accept this invitation to be present.

RECOMMENDATION:

None. This is for your information.

WCS:mjh

(3)

1 - Mr. Belmont

1 - Section tickler

RECORDED-148

67 JUN 22 1955

67-20 5182-313

Searched _____
Numbered _____

2 JUN 20 1955

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1. Agency and organizational designations U.S. Department of Justice Federal Bureau of Investigation					2. Pay roll		3. Block No.		4. Slip No.	
5. Employee's name (and social security account number when appropriate) WILLIAM J. SULLIVAN 12573 Field					6. Grade and salary SA GS-11, \$11,550					
PAY ROLL CHANGE DATA										
	BASE PAY	OVERTIME		GROSS PAY	RET.	TAX.....	BOND	F. I. C. A.		NET PAY
7. Previous normal										
8. New normal										
9. Pay this period										
10. Remarks:						11. Appropriation(s) <div style="font-size: 2em; margin-top: 10px;">79</div>			12. Prepared by	
									13. Audited by	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Periodic step-increase <input type="checkbox"/> Pay adjustment <input type="checkbox"/> Other step-increase.....										
14. Effective date 7-17-55	15. Date last equivalent increase 1-17-54	16. Old salary rate \$11,300	17. New salary rate \$11,550	18. Performance rating is satisfactory or better. <div style="text-align: right; margin-top: 10px;">(Signature or other authentication)</div>						
19. LWOP data (Fill in appropriate spaces covering LWOP during following periods): Period(s):				(Check applicable box in case of excess LWOP) <input type="checkbox"/> In pay status at end of waiting period. <input type="checkbox"/> In LWOP status at end of waiting period.						
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No excess LWOP. Total excess LWOP Initials of Clerk						
STANDARD FORM NO. 1126d—Revised Form prescribed by Comp. Gen. U.S. Nov. 8, 1949, General Regulations No. 102				PAY ROLL CHANGE SLIP—PERSONNEL COPY						

ORIG. REMOVED
FOR D.P.F.

ORIG. RE
FOR D.P.F.

RECORDED - 83

100-92637-832

June 10, 1955

PERSONAL

b6
b7C

Mr. Joseph Howe
Salem Evening News
Salem, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Howe:

Special Agents [redacted] and Richard T. Clancy of our Boston Office have advised me of the award bestowed upon you at the Boston Press Club last April for your series of articles on the Communist Infiltration of the Fur and Leather Workers Union. You should be proud of this award and I wanted to extend my congratulations.

Additionally, your commendatory remarks concerning Inspector William C. Sullivan's address before the Foreign Officers Institute of the State Department are certainly appreciated. It is gratifying to know Mr. Sullivan's lecture was so beneficial.

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

cc - SAC, Boston (PERSONAL ATTENTION) Reurcall 6-9-55.

cc - W. C. Sullivan, Room 7630

cc - Personnel file of W. C. Sullivan

NOTE: Howe is a mutual friend of Special Agents [redacted] and Clancy. [redacted] EOD 8-19-46 as SA, GS-12, \$7,440, assigned Boston. Clancy EOD 7-8-46 as SA, GS-12, \$7,840, assigned Boston. See Jones to Nichols memo captioned "Joseph Howe, Salem, Massachusetts, Evening News," dated 6-9-55, GMP:rm.

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

(8)

MAILED 8

JUN 14 1955

COMM - FBI

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Tolson

DATE: June 3, 1955

FROM : L. B. Nichols

SUBJECT:

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

W.C. Sullivan

The attached letter of the Boston Office reviewing the experiences of Joseph Howe, a reporter for the Salem Evening News, Salem, Massachusetts, is exceedingly interesting. Howe was awarded second prize for the best news story appearing in New England papers in 1954 at a dinner of the Press Club in Boston. Howe's articles had to do with Communist infiltration of the Fur and Leather Workers Union and included 60 different articles; that the series had been nominated for the national Pulitzer award.

Howe, by way of background, is a Captain in the Army Reserve, is assigned two weeks each year to active duty in the Psychological Warfare Division and last summer while on active duty he was assigned to the Army to attend the foreign officer's training session at the State Department. While there he attended one of Supervisor William C. Sullivan's lectures. Howe has reported to Agents of the Boston Office that he was impressed with Sullivan's mastery of the subject; that Sullivan "is the best that I have ever heard on the subject of Communism." He stated that he was indebted to Sullivan's lecture in connection with his articles for which he received the award; that, of course, it was not possible to utilize information covered by Sullivan in his lecture, but nevertheless, Sullivan's lecture conditioned him for a proper appreciation of the Communist threat within the United States and caused him to be mentally alert to its manifestations in the local area. He has now received an assignment from his paper to do a similar series on Communist infiltration of the United Electrical, Radio and Machine Workers of America.

I think that this is particularly significant because it shows the impact that a proper presentation can make. Certainly, Sullivan did accomplish a real service for the country in the lectures which he delivered at the State Department if they influenced only Howe in the manner in which they did. Sullivan's lectures provide a springboard to get across the Bureau's ideas, views and policies which we need to even more bring to the attention of articulate people.

cc - Mr. Boardman
cc - Mr. Belmont

LBN:ptm
(4)

RECORDED - 83

INDEXED - 83

12 JUL 13 1955

CENTRAL RESEARCH

See 100-92637-790

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : MR. A. H. BELMONT *ph*

FROM : W. C. Sullivan *yes*

SUBJECT: WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN
(Change of Residential Address)
ADMINISTRATIVE

DATE: June 17, 1955

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Tracy _____
Mohr _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Miss Gandy _____

This is to advise you that as of this week, my address and telephone number have changed from 4246 South 35th Street, Arlington, Virginia (OV 3-3190) to 508 East Capitol Street, Washington, D. C. (LI 7-6829).

This change has been occasioned by the fact that my wife and family have moved to our home town of Bolton, Massachusetts (telephone Bolton 164) to live for an indefinite length of time with my wife's mother, Mrs. Amy Hawks. My family has made this move because of illness. My wife has been ill with a hyperthyroid affliction and under doctor's care. It is believed that living in the relaxed atmosphere and more spacious surroundings of a small village, rather than in a crowded apartment, will be conducive to her recovery. If this does not do it, an operation will be required and she will be relatively near one of the best, if not the best, medical institutions in the country for this particular type of operation, namely, the Leahy Clinic, Boston, Massachusetts. My wife's mother, Mrs. Amy Hawks, 75 years of age, is presently making an uncertain recovery from a recent attack of bronchial pneumonia and continues to be troubled from a serious heart ailment. She no longer can safely live alone and requires the presence of my wife who is the only living member of her family. She will remain with her mother as long as her mother lives. My five and one half year old daughter [redacted] has suffered constantly from recurrent attacks of bronchitis since January, 1955, and Dr. Bruce R. Mallett, King and 30th Streets, Arlington, her physician, expressed the opinion that a change in climate is desirable and may help her. In the light of these three basic considerations, it was decided to terminate our apartment lease and move the family to Bolton.

This change will in no way affect my work at the Bureau for, as previously indicated, I have taken a room at 508 East Capitol Street, Washington, D. C. (the home of [redacted] long known to me) and will continue on as before. Contingent upon the clearing up of the above-described family health situation, my family will return to live in Washington, D. C. This may be in a year or it may not be for four or five years.

RECOMMENDATION: None. This is for your information, for the information of the Administrative Division and for recording.

WCS:mjh
(3)

1 - Mr. Belmont *75*
1 - Section *101*

58 JUL 12 1955

RECORDED - 75

2 JUL 1955
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Mr. Nichols

June 8, 1955

M. A. Jones

JOSEPH HOWE
"SALEM (MASSACHUSETTS) EVENING NEWS"

PURPOSE:

To answer the Director's inquiry, "Did we write and congratulate Howe?"

BACKGROUND:

CD-92637-82
Your memorandum dated June 3, 1955, to Mr. Tolson advised of information furnished by the Boston Office under date of April 25, 1955, concerning Joseph Howe, a reporter with the "Salem (Massachusetts) Evening News." On April 11, 1955, in the Boston Press Club, Howe was awarded second prize for the best news story appearing in New England newspapers during 1954. This award was for Howe's articles entitled "Communist Infiltration of the Fur and Leather Workers Union." Howe thereafter advised Agents of the Boston Office that he had attended a lecture given by Supervisor W. C. Sullivan for the foreign service officers program of the State Department. Howe stated Sullivan "is the best I have ever heard on the subject of Communism" and that Sullivan's remarks caused him to be mentally alert in connection with the Communist menace.

ORIGINAL FILED IN
You pointed out the value of the lectures given by Sullivan and suggested we reconsider our decision of discontinuing his appearances before the Foreign Officers Institute since the benefits would outweigh our concern over Senator Cain's getting into one of the lectures. You recommended Sullivan's lectures be reinstated at the next session of the Foreign Officers Institute. Mr. Tolson noted, "I don't agree. We just cannot take the chance." The Director indicated: "1. I agree Sullivan's efforts are masterful. 2. I think rather than any hard and fast rule we will have to evaluate each request and the security aspects. 3. Did we write and congratulate Howe?"

The Bureau has not directed a congratulatory letter to

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

cc - Mr. Nichols
cc - Mr. Belmont
cc - Mr. Sullivan, Room 7630

53 JUL 21 1955

Enclosure

(7)

Memorandum to Mr. Nichols

June 9, 1955

JOSEPH HOWE - SEARCH OF BUREAU FILES:

b6
b7C

Bureau files contain only two references identifiable with Howe: the Boston memorandum of April 25, 1955, mentioned above, and the Bureau's memorandum in reply dated May 9, 1955, instructing the Boston Office to review the articles written by Howe for investigative leads in connection with the Bureau's investigation of the Communist Infiltration of the International Fur and Leather Workers Union. Copies of Howe's articles have not been furnished to the Bureau. (100-92637-790)

Bureau files make reference to a [redacted] born [redacted] in Massachusetts, who in March, 1943, was reported as delinquent by his local draft board. U. S. Attorney declined prosecution. This same individual received a sentence of from three to six years in state court on July 7, 1946 for auto theft. (25-16057 and 26-103038)

SALEM NEWS:

The 1955 Editor and Publisher Year Book indicates the Salem News is an evening paper with a circulation of approximately 23,000. It is published by the Salem News Publishing Company.

Bureau files contain no pertinent references concerning the relations between the Bureau and the Salem News Publishing Company or the Salem News.

INFORMATION FURNISHED BY BOSTON OFFICE:

SAC Powers of Boston telephonically advised at 2:30 p.m. today that the files of the Boston Office contain no derogatory information concerning Howe; that Howe has been cooperative and is considered reliable and trustworthy. Howe has furnished the Boston Office with photographs of witnesses appearing before a State Commission investigating Communism in Massachusetts.

The Salem Evening News is a conservative Republican paper. Colonel Roland Estey, its president, is prominent in the Salem area and Boston files contain no derogatory information concerning Estey other than a remark volunteered by Inspector [redacted] of the Salem Police Department to the effect that Estey was generally considered erratic and unreliable. The paper and Warren Rockwell, its editor, have been cooperative.

Memorandum to Mr. Nichols

June 9, 1955

Concerning a letter to Howe, SAC Powers suggests no letter be sent to Howe concerning his receipt of the award by the Boston Press Club last April because this has been a controversial issue in the Salem area. This is a Democratic area, the newspaper is Republican and a letter to Howe would inject the Bureau in a local controversy and Estey might well publish the letter. SAC Powers recommends a short letter of appreciation for his comments concerning Sullivan's speech and that no mention of the subject matter be included in the letter.

RECOMMENDATION:

That the attached letter be sent to Mr. Howe thanking him for his remarks concerning Inspector Sullivan's speech. It is believed that such a letter would help cement relations between the Bureau and Howe who has been cooperative.

ADDENDUM, GMP:mcc, 6-10-55:

In view of the Director's notation "I didn't mean this. I was referring to prize he received re his articles." on the proposed letter to Howe, a new letter has been prepared and is attached congratulating Howe upon receipt of the award and thanking him for his comments concerning Sullivan's speech.

Mr. Belmont

7/8/55

Director, FBI

Domestic Intelligence Division

FIREARMS DELINQUENCIES

The following personnel of your Division are delinquent in firearms training for the first half of the calendar year 1955:

A. H. Belmont, delinquent 4 shoots, fiscal year 1955
F. J. Baumgardner, delinquent June shoot
W. A. Branigan, delinquent April and June shoots
J. W. Brown, delinquent April and June shoots
V. V. Cleveland, delinquent June shoot
[redacted] delinquent April and June shoots
S. B. Donahoe, delinquent June shoot
E. F. Doyle, delinquent June shoot
[redacted] delinquent June shoot
V. P. Keay, delinquent June shoot
[redacted] delinquent June shoot
[redacted] delinquent June shoot
[redacted] delinquent June shoot
[redacted] delinquent June shoot
[redacted] delinquent June shoot
[redacted] delinquent June shoot
[redacted] delinquent June shoot
[redacted] delinquent June shoot
W. C. Sullivan, delinquent June shoot
[redacted] delinquent April and June shoots
[redacted] delinquent April and June shoots
[redacted] delinquent June shoot
[redacted] delinquent June shoot
[redacted] delinquent April and June shoots
[redacted] delinquent June shoot.

This is an undesirable situation, and I want all firearms delinquencies removed by the close of business July 28, 1955, unless meritorious circumstances exist, in which event you shall submit an explanation and advise when the delinquency will be removed.

Tolson
Boardman
Nichols
Belmont
Harbo
Mohr
Parsons
Rosen
Tamm
 Sizoo
Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Holloman
Gandy

JSR:ATP
(3)

RECORDED-146

TRAINING OFFICERS AND SUPERVISORS

Cover memo R. D. Harbo to Mr. Tolson 7/6/55 re Status of Firearms Training for Investigative Personnel at the Seat of Government

53 JUL 25 1955

THREE

The Training and Inspection Division is under instructions to report firearms delinquencies for fiscal year 1955 which have not been made up by the close of business July 28, 1955, and to submit to me appropriate recommendations for administrative action.

Memo for Mr. Tolson from L. B. Nichols

The Howe statements backed by the 60 articles reflect positive action and benefits and far outweigh our concern over Senator Cain getting in to one of the lectures. It seems to me that we ought to reconsider our decision of discontinuing Sullivan's appearance before the Foreign Officer's Institute because obviously they will be more cautious in the future and even Cain did not intend to utilize the information adversely against the Bureau as was originally reported. If a half a dozen Howes could be influenced, great good could inure not only to the Bureau, but to the country.

I, accordingly, recommend that at the next session of the Foreign Officer's Institute Sullivan's lectures be reinstituted.

I don't agree.
We just cannot
take the chance

✓
for
get

6-4

1. I agree Sullivan's efforts are masterful.
2. I think rather than any hard & fast rule we will have to evaluate each request & the security aspects.
3. Did we mind & congratulate Howe?

See
JTB memo
memo 6/1/53
CM?

d.

August 4, 1955

PERSONAL

Mr. William C. Sullivan
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Bill:

Today is your fourteenth anniversary as a member of the FBI and I could not let such an occasion pass without expressing my personal congratulations and best wishes. Your loyal and devoted efforts have contributed greatly to the prestige of the Bureau and I know that you take pride in your many accomplishments, as we do. I hope you will have as many more anniversaries with us.

Sincerely,

J. Edgar Hoover

Tolson
Ladd
Nichols
Belmont
Clegg
Glavin
Harbo
Rosen
Tracy
Gandy
Mohr
Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Holloman
Sizoo
Miss Gandy

JEH:eh

53 SEP 14 1955

SENT FROM D. O.	
TIME	9:04 PM
DATE	8-11-55
BY	JEH

67-205172-315
RECORDED
INDEXED
SEP 13 11 41 AM '55

Prepared by:
Check
Filed

September 12, 1955

Mr. William C. Sullivan
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Bill:

I am indeed pleased to advise that you have been promoted to the position of Inspector, \$12,900 per annum in Grade GS 16, effective September 11, 1955.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

J. Edgar Hoover

cc: Mr. Belmont (PERSONAL ATTENTION)

cc:
cc: Movement Section

JW:eml
(5)
67-205182

RECORDED - 138

67-205182-316	
COPIES TO	70
8 SEP 13 1955	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	

COMM - FBI
SEP 12 1955
MAILED 88

SEP 12 9 52 AM '55

RECEIVED-DIRECTOR
F B I

*original rewritten
on index paper*

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten checkmark]

Rick
Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

SEP 15 10 30 AM '55

DEPT. OF JUSTICE
FBI

SEP 19 1955

NAME: WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN

INSPECTOR (Chief of
Central Research Section)

EOD: 8/4/41

GRADE: GS-15 \$12,420

NONVETERAN

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR BELMONT:

Mr. Sullivan is Chief of the Central Research Section. In this capacity, he is in direct charge of the production of monographs, studies and papers covering a wide variety of subjects, principally in the security field. Many of these monographs are disseminated outside the Bureau, with resultant "selling" of the Bureau as an intelligence agency. Other monographs are most helpful as investigative aids to our Agents. In addition, Sullivan is a definite authority in the field of Communism and is an excellent public speaker. He is imaginative, a prolific reader, has constantly increased the production of his Section, and has handled special assignments very successfully.

Rating: Satisfactory.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR TAMM:

Mr. Sullivan is sincere, conscientious and dependable. He is thoroughly interested in the activities of his Section and is a completely loyal Bureau official. He has a helpful attitude. He is alert to ways in which his Section can assist the Field and other Divisions at the Seat of Government. He has no problems and is available.

55 SEP 13 1955

Domestic Intelligence Division Inspection
August 18, 1955
AHB:LL

2-Mas
3-JR
we

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

NOTIFICATION OF PERSONNEL ACTION

1. NAME (MR.-MRS.-FIRST-MIDDLE INITIAL-LAST) MR. WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN 13573		2. DATE OF BIRTH 5-25-12	3. JOURNAL OR ACTION NO. F. B. I. 5636
This is to notify you of the following action affecting your employment:			
5. NATURE OF ACTION (USE STANDARD TERMINOLOGY) PROMOTION		6. EFFECTIVE DATE 9-1-55	7. CIVIL SERVICE OR CODE LEGAL EXCEPTED BY LAW
FROM Inspector GS 15 \$12,420 per annum		TO Same GS 16 \$12,900	
8. POSITION TITLE		9. SERVICE, SERIES, SALARY, GRADE	
10. ORGANIZATIONAL DESIGNATIONS		11. HEADQUARTERS	
12. FIELD OR DEPT'L <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIELD <input type="checkbox"/> DEPARTMENTAL		12. FIELD OR DEPT'L <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIELD <input type="checkbox"/> DEPARTMENTAL	
13. VETERAN'S PREFERENCE NONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WWI <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> 5-P. <input type="checkbox"/> 10-POINT DISAB. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>		14. POSITION CLASSIFICATION ACTION Victor P. Keay alloc GS 15 eff 8-28-55	
15. SEX M	16. RACE 18. FROM: Same 18. TO:	18. SUBJECT TO C. S. RETIREMENT ACT (YES-NO) Yes	19. DATE OF APPOINTMENT AFFIDAVITS (ACCESSIONS ONLY) 40
17. APPROPRIATION S. & E., FBI APPROVED A. R. Hoover DIRECTOR, F. B. I.		20. LEGAL RESIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> CLAIMED <input type="checkbox"/> PRO. ED. STATE:	

REMARKS:

The provisions of the Universal Military Training and Service Act of 1951 have been complied with. The classification grade of this position is subject to post-audit and correction pursuant to Section 1310 of the Supplemental Appropriation Act, 1952 - Public Law #253, approved 11-1-51.

Basis for this ~~position~~ position is Public Law #94, 84th Congress

ONE REMOVED
FOR O.P.F.

40 SEP 20 1955

SIGNATURE OR OTHER AUTHENTICATING

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Room 5744 9-7, 1955

TO:

Director
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Boardman
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tamm
Mr. Parsons
Mr. Nease
Mr. Holloman
Miss Gandy
Personnel Files Section
Records Section
[Redacted]

See Me

For appropriate action

Send File

Note and Return

Insp. Wm C. Sullivan
Reallocate to
grade GS 16

adv prom
9-12-55
ju: enp

Clyde Tolson

b6
b7C

74 SEP 19 1955

NOT RECORDED

on date 5, 115

end 9:10 $\frac{1}{12}$

checked 9:30 $\frac{1}{12}$

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Tolson *V. Car*

FROM : L. B. Nichols *mf*

SUBJECT: *0* W. C. SULLIVAN

DATE: 8/27/55 *JB*

Tolson _____
 Boardman _____
 Nichols _____
 Belmont _____
 Harbo _____
 Mohr _____
 Parsons _____
 Rosen _____
 Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
 Winterrowd _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____

D.C.
N.Y. While attending the George Washington University Law School luncheon on Tuesday, 8/23/55, I ran into one of my old classmates, Colonel Charles W. West, who has been on the faculty at West Point for the past 11 years and who is a permanent fixture at West Point. In the course of the conversation, he told me that Mr. W. C. Sullivan, in his appearance before the Cadet Corps at West Point last winter, had rendered a noteworthy contribution; that in addition to making a fine presentation, Sullivan's presentation of the subject of Communism was done in such a manner as to profoundly influence the cadets and that he still encounters class discussions wherein the cadets cite Sullivan's presentation to support a point they are making. *W.C. Sullivan* *JB*

West stated that he hoped that Sullivan could appear annually before the cadets although he, West, is not the official who handles such matters.

cc - Mr. Boardman
 Mr. Belmont

LBN:fc
 (4)

*Sullivan always
 does a good job.*

RECORDED-157

INDEXED-142

67-205182-317	
Searched	34
Numbered	
SEP 19 1955	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	

74 SEP 29 1955

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Mohr

DATE: 9-13-55

FROM : H. L. Edwards

SUBJECT: WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN

Inspector
 Chief - Central Research Section
 Domestic Intelligence Division
 EOD 8-4-41
 GS-16, \$12,900
 Non-Veteran; Not on Probation

Tolson _____
 Boardman _____
 Nichols _____
 Belmont _____
 Harbo _____
 Mohr _____
 Parsons _____
 Rosen _____
 Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
 Winterrowd _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____

b6
 b7C

By letter dated 9-12-55 he was advised of his promotion to \$12,900 per annum in Grade GS-16, effective 9-11-55. The following is a brief and concise summary of his activities prepared for the Director's use, in the event the Director should see him.

On 7-18-54 he was designated Inspector and on 11-19-54 he was designated Section Chief in charge of the Central Research Unit in the Domestic Intelligence Division.

By letter dated 9-30-54 he was COMMENDED for his very admirable representation of the Bureau during his lecture before the faculty and cadets of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point. Director's notation in this connection "I think Sullivan handled most admirably a most difficult and delicate assignment but he always does fine on any matter assigned him." On 11-22-54 he was COMMENDED for his splendid participation in the conference conducted in the New York Office relating to the development of security informants, and on 6-6-55 he was COMMENDED for his quick thinking on 5-28-55 when he tackled the individual who had broken into the home of one of his neighbors and held the individual for the Arlington Police. Director's comment "I think Sullivan handled the situation excellently under the circumstances."

RECORDED - 142

67-205182-318

By letter dated 4-25-55 the Director congratulated him upon the birth of his son, [redacted] who was born 4-19-55.

Numbered 38

Mr. Sullivan has suffered from a bronchial condition for some time, and an examining physician from the U. S. Naval Hospital at Bethesda stated on 1-25-55 that he considered Sullivan's case as one reflecting a low grade bronchial condition which may reactivate itself from time to time. He was certified for strenuous physical exertion on his last Official Physical Examination of 3-23-55.

memo Mr. Tolson His daily average overtime for the months listed was as follows:

Mr. Nichols	February, 1955	4' 52"	June, 1955	1' 50"
9-15-55	March, 1955	3' 22"	July, 1955	4' 32"
7-17-55	April, 1955	4' 31"	August, 1955	4' 03"
53	May, 1955	3' 35"		

74 SEP 20 1955 A PERMANENT BRIEF OF INSPECTOR SULLIVAN'S PERSONNEL FILE IS ATTACHED.

September 15, 1955

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON
MR. NICHOLS

On September 14, 1955, I saw Inspector William C. Sullivan, who called to express his appreciation for his recent promotion to Grade GS-16.

I told Mr. Sullivan I thought he had done an outstanding job in his duties as Chief of the Central Research Section of the Domestic Intelligence Division, and that I was happy the Bureau could promote him in grade and salary.

I took occasion to advise Mr. Sullivan of the contemplated efforts of the Bureau to procure a book to be written upon the history of the FBI, in view of the fact Mr. Sullivan has been working upon a project of gathering together background information which could be used in such a book. I told Mr. Sullivan that I would expect him to cooperate fully and be prepared to confer with such persons as might be necessary in assembling this material.

I also stressed to Mr. Sullivan the need for absolute objectivity in the preparation of the monograph upon which he is now working, dealing with the activities of the Fund for the Republic. I told him I wanted this monograph to be absolutely fool-proof and that it should be prepared with complete objectivity.

I also discussed with Mr. Sullivan the recent papers and charts brought to the Bureau by General Trudeau and which have been discussed with General Trudeau by Assistant Director Belmont and Inspector Sullivan. I stated that when the several priority projects, upon which he was now working, had been taken care of, I would, of course, want this material left by General Trudeau with the Bureau carefully analyzed and thorough research made into the same in order that the Bureau might determine what further action should be taken.

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

SENT FROM D. O.	
TIME	10:17 AM
DATE	9-16-55
BY	RW

Jeff (5)
74 SEP 29 1955

CLINICAL RECORD

CONSULTATION SHEET

TO:

Chest Clinic

FROM:

Staff Clinic

DATE OF REQUEST:

29 Sept. 55

REASON FOR REQUEST:

Patient had temperature - chills and fevers 2 days, feels better today. No cough, no raising. Has been seen in your Department previously. Please examine and advise.

PROVISIONAL DIAGNOSIS:

D. V.

DOCTOR'S SIGNATURE:

/s/ G. R. Johnston

CONSULTATION REPORT

History of intermittent chills and fever. Last history includes exposure to tropical diseases in N. Africa, Spain, Portugal, Latin America, etc.

Phys. Findings - Area of localized wheezing in the rt. base, particularly on forced expiration.

Fluoroscopy - No evidence of bronchial obstruction on forced expiration. Excellent increase in density.

Imp. - Bronchitis - acute intermittent

Malaria to be ruled out by peripheral smear at time of fever.

PATIENT'S NAME:

William C. Sullivan - Inspector FBI

NOT RECORDED
File
3 00-10274

26
74 OCT 10 1955

SICK CALL TREATMENT RECORD

NAME: WILLIAM G. SULLIVAN

DATE: Sept. 29, 1955

COMPLAINT: Chest Pains. Had chill then temp., sweats, continued for 2 days.

No cough, no raising. Feels better but weak. T. 98 P.

Chest Neg. to p. t. a.

TREATMENT: R. to Chest Clinic

DISPOSITION: Duty

INITIALS: G. R. JOHNSTON, CDR, MC, USN /s/ G.R.J.

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

September 13, 1955

Inspector WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN,
Chief of the Central Research
Section, Domestic Intelligence
Division, has advised that he would
like to see you at your convenience
to thank you for his reallocation to
GS-16.

Brief and summary requested.

FCH:eff (3)
1--Tele Room
1--FCH

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Boardman _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Belmont _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Parsons _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tamm _____
Mr. Jones _____
Mr. Sizoo _____
Mr. Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

RECORDED - 138

53 SEP 23 1955

67-205182-320	
Searched	38
Numbered	
8 SEP 20 1955	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	

[Handwritten signature]
THURMAN

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Mohr

DATE: 10-3-55

FROM : H. L. Edwards

SUBJECT: WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN
 EOD 8-4-41
 GS 16, \$12,900
 Nonveteran - Not On Probation
 Inspector, Domestic Intelligence Division
 PHYSICAL CONDITION

Tolson _____
 Boardman _____
 Nichols _____
 Belmont _____
 Harbo _____
 Mohr _____
 Parsons _____
 Rosen _____
 Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
 Winterrowd _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____

Inspector Sullivan contacted the Personnel Section 9-28-55 to advise that he had a recent flare-up of his respiratory condition and that he had been on sick leave September 26 and 27. During this time he was able to reduce his fever by medication and returned to active duty Wednesday, 9-28-55. He stated that he was still weak and was getting cold sweats but was having no difficulty breathing. He said his temperature was normal and he requested a check up at Bethesda.

Arrangements were perfected for Mr. Sullivan to be examined at Bethesda on Thursday, 9-29-55, and the doctor was fully briefed on his previous medical history.

From history standpoint, Mr. Sullivan has had periodical respiratory flare-ups since 1-26-53 when he became initially ill with influenza. Since then he has been periodically hospitalized for the condition when flare-ups have been severe and for a time he was given temporary assignment at Tucson, Arizona, to determine if climatic change would assist his condition. Thus far, although no definite medical diagnosis has ever been made as to the exact cause of his condition, the doctors at Bethesda consider his condition to be chronic bronchitis. They advised many different germs or viruses will cause reactivation of this chronic condition which can then only be checked by appropriate medication but which will not render him invulnerable to future attacks. They felt the frequency of these flare-ups will diminish when he builds up general resistance to these infections.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

None. His condition will be followed and you will be advised of anything unusual.

RECORDED-137

WBH:dfw
 (5)

CC: Mr. R. Bannon

Mrs. Wood

74 OCT 12 1955 Wash, Room 7118

67-205182-321

Searched _____
 Numbered _____ 137

(see over OCT 11 1955)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ADDENDUM:

WBH:mjb

10/3/55

Report from U. S. Naval Hospital, Bethesda, dated 10/3/55 reflects Mr. Sullivan was seen in the chest clinic at Bethesda 9/29/55 by Dr. H. I. Passes. The latter examined Mr. Sullivan by stethoscope and fluoroscope and found no evidence of bronchial obstruction. Medication was given to Mr. Sullivan to curb the recent flare-up and the doctor recommended that in case he again suffers from chills and rising temperature that he return to Bethesda to undergo a malaria smear test.

10/5

✓

William C. Sullivan

CLINICAL RECORD

CONSULTATION SHEET

TO:

Chest Clinic

FROM:

Staff Clinic

DATE OF REQUEST:

29 Sept. 55

REASON FOR REQUEST:

Patient had temperature - chills and fevers 2 days, feels better today. No cough, no raising. Has been seen in your Department previously. Please examine and advise.

PROVISIONAL DIAGNOSIS:

D. V.

DOCTOR'S SIGNATURE:

/s/ G. R. Johnston

CONSULTATION REPORT

History of intermittent chills and fever. Last history includes exposure to tropical diseases in N. Africa, Spain, Portugal, Latin America, etc.

Phys. Findings - Area of localized wheezing in the rt. base, particularly on forced expiration.

Fluoroscopy - No evidence of bronchial obstruction on forced expiration. Excellent increase in density.

Imp. - Bronchitis - acute intermittent

Malaria to be ruled out by peripheral smear at time of fever.

PATIENT'S NAME:

William C. Sullivan

FBI

33
55 OCT 17 1955

67-NOT RECORDED

300-1264
17

SICK CALL TREATMENT RECORD

NAME: WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN

DATE: Sept. 29, 1955

COMPLAINT: Chest Pains. Had chill then temp., sweats, continued for 2 days.

No cough, no raising. Feels better but weak. T. 98 P.

Chest Neg. to p. t. a.

TREATMENT: R. to Chest Clinic

DISPOSITION: Duty

INITIALS: G. R. JOHNSTON, CDR, MC, USN /s/ G.R.J.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : MR. A. H. BELMONT *WCS*

DATE: October 4, 1955

FROM : W. C. Sullivan *WCS*SUBJECT: FIREARMS FOR THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER
ADMINISTRATIVE

Tolson _____
 Boardman _____
 Nichols _____
 Belmont _____
 Harbo _____
 Mohr _____
 Parsons _____
 Rosen _____
 Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
 Winterrowd _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____

In-view of the respiratory infection which I have been suffering from during the past week, it is requested that I be excused from attending the September shoot which ends on Thursday of this week. Up to this date, I am current in shooting.

RECOMMENDATION:

That the above request be approved.

WCS:mjh *WCS*

(3)

1 - Mr. Belmont

1 - Section tickler

RECORDED - 143

107-205182-322
 Searched _____
 Numbered _____ *143*

OCT 13 1955
 OCT 12 1955
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

OCT 12 1955

107-205182-322
 107-205182-322

55 NOV 1 1955

2-9
 CENTRAL RECORDS

REC'D BELMONT
FBI - JUSTICE

REC'D BELMONT
FBI - JUSTICE

OCT 12 10 18 AM '55

OCT 4 5 42 PM '55

RECEIVED-HARBO
10-12 Schmitt
out of office
10/13/55

OCT 6 9 51 AM '55

RECEIVED-CH. CLK. OFF
FBI
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE - BOARDMAN

OCT 31 2 58 PM '55
OCT 5 11 28 AM '55

RECEIVED-MOHR
FBI

OCT 31 3 39 PM '55

OCT 12 12 43 PM '55

CENTRAL RESEARCH SECT
FBI

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Belmont

FROM : Mr. Hennrich

SUBJECT : W. C. SULLIVAN
SECTION CHIEF
CENTRAL RESEARCH SECTION

DATE: Oct. 3, 1955

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

As you know, W. C. Sullivan has been feeling badly during the past week and has been on sick leave for portions of several days. Today, October 3, 1955, he went to see his own doctor who has diagnosed his illness as being bronchiectasis. He wants Sullivan to enter a hospital in the near future to have bronchoscope and bronchogram examinations and indicates the possibility of surgery, possibly removing a portion of one lung.

I have told Sullivan to confer with Mr. H. L. Edwards regarding the possibility of utilizing the facilities of the Naval Hospital in connection with his treatment. Sullivan's doctor is a consultant to the Naval Hospital.

ACTION:

You will be kept advised of developments in this matter.

CEH:WMJ
(4)

cc - Mr. Boardman

RECORDED-145

67-25182-323

Searched _____
Numbered _____

2 OCT 13 1955

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

74 OCT 18 1955

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : MR. A. H. BELMONT *AB*

DATE: Oct. 5, 1955

FROM : MR. C. E. HENNICH *CH*SUBJECT: WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN
Section Chief, Central Research Section
Domestic Intelligence Division

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

Mr. Sullivan has been granted 6 days' annual leave for the purpose of visiting his home in Bolton, Massachusetts. At the expiration of this leave, he is entering Doctors' Hospital for a bronchoscopic examination of the lungs. He has indicated a desire to have this examination done privately. Therefore, he is not preparing any memorandum in this regard inasmuch as he has stated he does not want anyone bothered with his personal problem. He will await a definite diagnosis from his doctor (Dr. Ashburn) and then he will decide what the next move is to be.

ACTION:

This matter will be followed with Sullivan and you will be kept advised.

CEH:mn
(2) cc - Mr. Belmont

*Memo for Mr. Belmont
10-6-55
WBH - dff*

9847
10-6-55
JA
RECORDED - 143

67-205182-324

Searched	Number
2 OCT 13 1955	FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

74 OCT 19 1955

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Mohr

DATE: 10-6-55

FROM : H. L. Edwards *HL*

SUBJECT: WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN

EOD 8-4-41

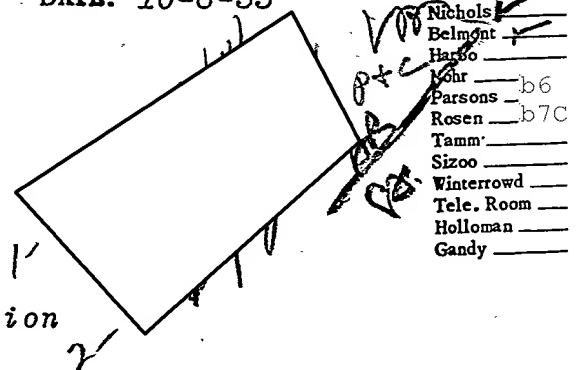
GS 16, \$12,900

Nonveteran - Not on Probation

Inspector, Domestic Intelligence Division

PHYSICAL CONDITTON

Tolson _____
 Boardman _____
 Nichols _____
 Belmont _____
 Harbo _____
 Mohr _____
 Parsons _____ b6
 Rosen _____ b7C
 Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
 Winterrowd _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____



You were advised 10-3-55 that Mr. Sullivan was sent to the U. S. Naval Hospital, Bethesda, for a check up due to a recurrence of his respiratory condition 9-29-55 and that the doctor had been briefed fully on his history. You were also advised that our medical examiner referred Mr. Sullivan to the Chest Clinic at Bethesda where he was examined and that fluoroscopy examination revealed no evidence of bronchial obstruction on forced expiration. The doctor found an area of localized wheezing in the base of his right lung, particularly on forced expiration. The doctor's "Impression" is that Mr. Sullivan has acute Bronchitis of an intermittent nature. He suggested that Mr. Sullivan return if he had any repetition of chills and fevers in order that he could be given a Malaria smear test at the time of the fever. due to Sullivan's exposure to tropical diseases in North Africa, Spain, Portugal, Latin America, etc. Mr. Sullivan was given medication to check the recent flare-up. You will recall he has had respiratory difficulty since 1-26-53 when he first became ill with influenza. Since that time he has periodically been hospitalized when these attacks are severe and was given temporary assignment at Tucson, Arizona, to ascertain if climatic change would assist him. No definite medical diagnosis of the cause of his difficulty has yet been made although he has been studied by many doctors and, in the past, received an extensive work-up by a chest specialist at the Naval Hospital at Bethesda. The latter's opinion was that Sullivan has chronic bronchitis which can only be checked by appropriate medication which will not render him invulnerable to future attacks but that the frequency of such attacks will diminish when he develops resistance to these infections.

On 10-4-55 Mr. Sullivan advised the Personnel Section that he was still bothered with his respiratory condition. An offer to assist him through the Bethesda facility was made but he advised that he had

WBH:dfw *dfw*

(6)

DECLASSIFIED BY 1565 SDP/KSR

ON 10-8-91

CC:

Health Service

Mr. Belmont (Personal and Confidential)

RECORDED-1

67-205182-325	
Searched	137
Numbered	
2 OCT 14 1955	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	

69
 1 OCT 19 1955

WSH
 WSH

decided to place himself under the care of Dr. Frank Ashburn. He stated that he had seen Dr. Ashburn since 9-29-55 and that the latter believes he may have bronchiectasis which is defined as a chronic dilation of the bronchi. Dr. Ashburn has decided to give Mr. Sullivan additional tests with the bronchoscope which is an instrument containing a light for inspecting the interior of the bronchi. Dr. Ashburn advised Mr. Sullivan this will confirm or rule out his present suspicion. He may follow this up by further study with a bronchogram, which examination consists of injecting the bronchi with an opaque matter and then examining for infection. Dependent upon results of those two studies, if bronchiectasis is found to be the cause of the trouble, Mr. Sullivan indicated that the doctor would then remove the infected area surgically. To accomplish these two special tests, Dr. Ashburn has set a tentative date for Mr. Sullivan's admission 10-18-55 to an unnamed hospital in the area. Dr. Ashburn told Mr. Sullivan that such hospitalization to accomplish these tests would require about one day only. Mr. Sullivan does not desire that any effort be made to obtain his admission to the Naval facility at Bethesda, particularly since this study will be made by his personal physician.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

None. This is submitted for information and record purposes and his condition will be followed.

SPW
1017 ✓

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. L. V. Boardman

DATE: October 18,
1955

FROM : Mr. A. H. Belmont

SUBJECT: WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN
SECTION CHIEF
CENTRAL RESEARCH SECTION

Tolson	_____
Boardman	_____
Nichols	_____
Belmont	_____
Harbo	_____
Mohr	_____
Parsons	_____
Rosen	_____
Tamm	_____
Sizoo	_____
Winterrowd	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Holloman	_____
Gandy	_____

Section Chief William C. Sullivan entered Doctors Hospital (Room 805) this afternoon for a bronchoscopic examination. His doctor is Dr. Frank Ashburn. He anticipates being released from the hospital on Thursday morning. He advises that he does not require any assistance at this time.

Per H.S. - EMP. Discharged fr. hospital 10/20.

Per call to sec 10/21

EMP. returned to duty 10/20

cc - Mr. Boardman
Mr. Belmont

AHB:jdd
(3)

205 182 326

Searched	_____
Numbered	71
INDEXED	_____
FILED	_____
OCT 20 1955	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	

Noted re: [unclear] 10/20/55

74 OCT 27 1955

December 22, 1955

Mr. George J. Gould
Director J. Gould
Security Services Division
Office of the Secretary of Defense
The Pentagon
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Gould:

Many thanks for your thoughtful letter of December 20, 1955, relative to the lecture Inspector William C. Sullivan was privileged to deliver before the members of the Security Boards on December 16, 1955.

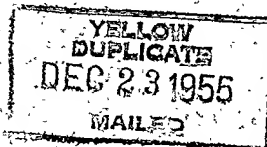
It is indeed gratifying to learn he was so well received, and I know he joins in expressing appreciation for your thoughtfulness in writing.

Sincerely yours,

cc - Inspector William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming Room 7630

☒ cc - Personnel file of William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming

JRH:jfm
(5)



67 DEC 28 1955

NOT RECORDED



**OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.**

20 December 1955

**Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
U. S. Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.**

Dear Mr. Hoover:

It is indeed a pleasure to inform you that the lecture given by Mr. William C. Sullivan, of your office, on 16 December 1955, to personnel who are on Military, Civilian and Industrial Security Boards with the Department of Defense, was extremely interesting and of great value. This informative lecture was presented in a superior manner, each facet clearly defined and in its proper perspective. The high degree of interest in Mr. Sullivan's lecture was exemplified by the number of questions at the conclusion of the speech. As a result of this lecture, it is felt that board members have a better working knowledge of the current organization, strategy, tactics and activities of the Communist Party, USA.

We are indebted to you for the services of Mr. Sullivan. Please convey our appreciation and gratitude to him.

Very truly yours,

**Geo. J. Gould, Director
Security Services Division**

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : MR. A. H. BELMONT *11-18-55*

DATE: November 9, 1955

FROM : W. C. Sullivan *WCS*

SUBJECT: STATUS OF HEALTH

Tolson	b6
Boardman	b7C
Nichols	
Belmont	
Harbo	
Mohr	
Parsons	
Rosen	
Tamm	
Sizoo	
Winterrowd	
Tele. Room	
Holloman	
Gandy	

Because of the immense assistance that the Bureau has been to me since I first contracted a respiratory disorder in January, 1953, following pneumonia, I wish to advise of some good news recently received.

It will be recalled that the original diagnosis in 1953 was bronchiectasis on both sides of the lungs (bilateral). Almost always this is an incurable condition which can be corrected only by major surgery, removing the infected and damaged portion of the lung.

As it can be progressive, I had a follow-up hospital examination during the past few weeks consisting of a bronchoscopic probing and a bronchogram. I had been advised that if the bronchiectasis existed in the same proportion as in 1953 or had spread in the lungs, an operation would be immediately necessary.

The examinations were completed yesterday afternoon and I was informed that the bilateral bronchiectasis has apparently corrected itself; a change to the good which rarely happens with that type of lung disease. Hence, the lungs are organically clear again and within normal limits. There is still some diffused infection which treatment should clear up with time.

RECOMMENDATION:

None. For your information and the Director's, who has been of such great assistance to me in this matter since 1953.

WCS:mjh
(3)

- 1 - Mr. Belmont
- 1 - Section tickler

67-205182-327
SEARCHED
INDEXED
NOV 16 1955
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

*Noted in
phys. unit
63 NOV 25 1955*

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Tolson

DATE: 10/27/55

FROM : E. D. Mason

SUBJECT: FIREARMS TRAINING

Tolson	
Boardman	
Belmont	
Mohr	
Parsons	
Rosen	
Tamm	
Sizoo	
Winterrowd	
Tele. Room	
Holloman	
Gandy	

The attached memorandum dated 10-11-55, set forth by divisions the identity of persons delinquent in firearms training and the reasons therefore. A make-up period was held on 10/13-18-19/55. All delinquencies have been removed with exception of the following for the reasons indicated:

b6 Mr. Nichols - you excused (shot Practical Pistol Course twice, /
 b7C E. D. DeLoach - you excused as Supervisor R. E. Wick
 is attending In-Service training.
 W. C. Sullivan - excused due to respiratory infection
 on sick leave during the make-up period.

ACTION:

We will continue to closely follow the firearms training program.

Enclosure

GCG:slb

(2)

ENCLOSURE

8 NOV 1955

19
53 NOV 28 1955

TO: MR. TOLSON

DATE: 10/11/55

FROM: [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: FIREARMS TRAINING

The second outdoor firearms training program at Quantico for the first half of fiscal year 1956 has now been completed. All of the officials and supervisors at the Seat of Government participated in this training with the following listed exceptions for the reasons indicated:

Identification Division -

G. Hottel - has submitted his request for retirement

Records and Communications Division -

Mr. Nichols - You excused because of official commitments

I would like to do soon as possible. LBN

C. D. DeLoach - You excused due to out of town commitment

R. E. Wick - You excused because of pressure of work in Records and Communications Division

M. L. Long - Due for In-Service 10/24/55, will shoot at that time

Domestic Intelligence Division -

W. C. Sullivan - Excused due to respiratory infection

E. S. Youtz - On emergency annual leave due to death in family

Investigative Division -

Mr. Rosen - Attending U. S. Attorneys' Conference, to shoot Thursday, 10/13/55.

[REDACTED] - On emergency annual leave since 10/3/55 due to emergency operation of wife

[REDACTED] - Began administrative firearms training 10/10/55, will shoot during this period

Laboratory -

[REDACTED] - On extended sick leave
Excused as under doctor's care with severe pain in lower region of back
On special field assignment, will shoot on return to Bureau

October 13, 18, and 19 have been set aside for make-up periods for those individuals who are delinquent. The Divisions in which delinquencies exist have been alerted.

Keep after this 10/12/ TOLSON

ACTION: The firearms training program will continue to be followed closely to insure all delinquencies are removed.

cc; Messrs. Nichols, Belmont, Parsons, Rosen,

GCG:ATP

(7)

ORIGINAL FILED IN 67-518854-413

5 DEC 5 1955

RECORDED - 43

17-44481-12

November 18, 1955

INDEXED - 43

Major General Garrison H. Davidson, U.S.A.
Commandant
Command and General Staff College
Fort Leavenworth, Kansas

Dear General:

It was indeed kind of you to forward your letter of November 5, 1955, concerning Inspector William C. Sullivan's presentation before the Command and General Staff College on November 3, 1955.

Your generous remarks are very much appreciated by me, and I know that Mr. Sullivan will be pleased to learn of them.

For your information, Mr. Sullivan is having a series of tests, and it has not been determined whether an operation will be necessary. It was very thoughtful of you to inquire about Mr. Sullivan's physical condition, and I will, of course, let you know if Mr. Sullivan does undergo an operation.

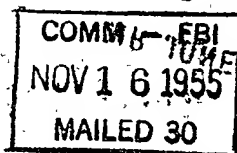
Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

cc - Inspector William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming

NOTE: William C. Sullivan, Inspector, Domestic Intelligence Division, 45-16, EOD 8-4-41. Mr. Sullivan addressed the above school on 11-3-55.

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____



FBI
REC'D REGIONAL

HEH:mab:bc: (original)
(6)

DEC 28 1955

4233

COMMANDANT
COMMAND AND GENERAL STAFF COLLEGE
FORT LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS

5 November 1955

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I want again to express my appreciation to you for permitting Mr. William C. Sullivan to visit this College and present his excellent talk on "Communism in the United States" to our students and faculty.

His talk this year was no exception to the unusually interesting and informative presentation he has made in the past. Through his addresses at the College over the past several years, he has provided a major segment of the leadership of the Army, a body of several thousand officers, a sound basis for understanding and evaluating the efforts of the Communist party within the United States and, thereby, I feel has made a very significant contribution to our efforts to counteract the menace from this force.

We were disturbed to learn that he will probably have to undergo an operation in the near future. Would it be too much to ask you to have your secretary let me know when the operation is over as we would like very much to send him a light, get-well card?

Again, thank you for permitting him to visit the College this year.

Sincerely,
NOV 21 1955

GARRISON H. DAVIDSON
Major General, USA
Commandant

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Pennsylvania Avenue at 9th, NW
Washington 25, D. C.

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. E. A. Tamm	_____
Mr. Clegg	_____
Mr. Glavin	_____
Mr. Ladd	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tracy	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Winterrowd	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

RECORDED - 43

PERS. FILES

NOV 18 1955

21-1844-12

2 Interstat Copies
11-14-55

MAILED 11

December 13, 1955

Colonel A. H. Miller
Chief, Military Personnel Division
Office of the Chief of Finance
Department of the Army
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Colonel:

Thank you for your letter of December 7, 1955,
and its enclosure.

In reply to your request, it certainly will be
a pleasure to make available Inspector William C. Sullivan
of this Bureau to address the Advanced Class of the Finance
School, United States Army, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana,
on February 24, 1956. As the plans for your program
progress, please do not hesitate to communicate with either
Mr. Sullivan or me.

I earnestly hope you will always feel free to let
me know when we can be of service.

Sincerely yours,

- cc - Indianapolis
- ✓ cc - Personnel file of William C. Sullivan, with copy of
incoming and enclosure
- cc - Mr. William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming and
enclosure
Room 7630

NOTE: See Jones to Nichols memo captioned "Department
of the Army, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana,
Request for Bureau Speaker, 2-24-56."
Address per call to Reading Room.

53 JAN 20 1956

ELJ:jfm:imc
(6)

YELLOW
DUPLICATE

DEC 13 1955



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF FINANCE
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

IN REPLY
REFER TO

FINMD 352.11 FOAC

7 December 1955

SUBJECT: Request for Guest Speaker

TO: Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

*P Fort Benjamin
Harrison
Ind.*

1. Forwarded for your consideration, is a letter received from the Finance School, U.S. Army.

2. This office concurs in the request for a guest speaker as indicated in the attached letter. It is believed that members of the Finance Officer Advanced Class would greatly benefit from the proposed presentation.

FOR THE CHIEF OF FINANCE:

1 Enc. *EX-126*
Ltr FINS-6(G) 350.1
dated 29 Nov 55

[Signature]
K. H. MILLER
Colonel, Finance Corps
Chief, Military Personnel
Division

RECEIVED
DEC 12 1955
FBI

DEC 12 1955

RECORDED

194-1-15232-5

RECORDED
DEC 12 1955

EX-126

DEC 12 1955

RECORDED

*ack 12/16/55
EJS*

2

auto state

DEC 12 1955

HEADQUARTERS
FINANCE SCHOOL, U. S. ARMY
FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON, INDIANA

FINS-C(G) 350.1

29 NOV 1955

SUBJECT: Request for Guest Speaker

THRU: Chief of Finance
Department of the Army
Washington 25, D. C.

TO: Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

1. In January 1955 Mr. William C. Sullivan, Inspector, Federal Bureau of Investigation, gave a presentation to the Advanced Class of the Finance School, U. S. Army on the subject: "Communism in the United States". His broad knowledge in this area, his strong delivery, and his enthusiastic response to questions made his presentation an outstanding event.

2. This facet of world-wide communism is of vital interest to all Army officers. We would consider it a privilege if arrangements could be made for Mr. Sullivan to again present his lecture on "Communism in the United States" to the Advanced Class of the Finance School, U. S. Army, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana. Students are cleared to receive material classified as SECRET.

3. The most desirable date for the presentation from the School's point of view would be during the period 20 to 25 February 1956.

FOR THE COMMANDANT:

Harry C. Frank Jr.
HARRY C. FRANK JR.
CAPT, AGC
Adjutant

WILLIAM PERSONNET

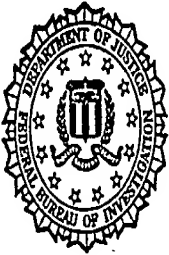
1222 DEC 1 TO 20

100 CHIEF OF FINANCE

WILLIAM PERSONNET

1222 DEC 8 10:30 AM

94-1-15237
ENCLOSURE



FD-253 (11-22-54)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

For inclusion in the fund to be paid to the designated beneficiary of any Special Agent of the FBI who has previously contributed to this fund and who dies from any cause except self-destruction while employed as a Special Agent, I am forwarding herewith (by CHECK - MONEY ORDER) the sum of \$10, payable to the Assistant Director, Administrative Division, FBI, to be included in said fund. Payment will be made for death by self-destruction after the Agent has been a member of the fund for a continuous period of two years. It is understood and agreed that the sum tendered herewith is a voluntary, gratuitous contribution to said fund which I understand is to be administered in the following manner.

The Director of the FBI will appoint a committee which shall consider all matters pertaining to the acquisition, safe keeping and expending of said fund, which committee will recommend appropriate action to the Director in pertinent matters. The Assistant Director of the Administrative Division of the FBI shall receive all contributions and account for same to the Director. Upon the death of any Special Agent who is a member of said fund the appointed committee will consider the case and submit a recommendation to the Director as to its conclusions. Appropriate instructions will then be issued to the Assistant Director of the Administrative Division, directing him to pay to the designated beneficiary the sum of \$10,000. The liability of the fund shall not under any circumstances exceed the amount of monies in the fund at the time any liability shall occur. The following person is designated as my beneficiary for FBI Agents' Insurance Fund:

Name Mrs. William C. Sullivan Relationship Wife Date 2-14-56
Address Old Bay Road, Bolton, Massachusetts

The following person is designated as my beneficiary under the Chas. S. Ross Fund providing \$1500 death benefit to beneficiary of agents killed in the line of duty.

Name Mrs. William C. Sullivan Relationship Wife Date 2-14-56
Address Old Bay Road, Bolton, Massachusetts

79-67-NOT RECORDED

1 FEB 21 1956

FEB 15 1956

Very truly yours,

William C. Sullivan
Special Agent

FIELD WEAPONS TRAINING RECORD

SPECIAL AGENT

Sullivan, William C.

FD-40
3-25-47

V

OFFICE	MO. YR.	HS	PPC	SG	.30	MG	GAS	RD	MP	PP	QUALI- FIED
	7/49	<i>Abner</i>									✓
	11/49	74	63	100	75	83					
		76	61			85					<i>2nd</i>
	12/49									✓	<i>3rd</i>
		72	82	100	71	64					<i>1st</i>
		60	62			82					<i>5th</i>
	9/50	64	79	100	74	78					
		62	82			64					
	6/51	88	78			82					
M.U.	5/51	84	<i>ma</i> 64	100	80	<i>ma</i> 78					
	7/51	64	68		80	82					
	8/51	88	86	100	71	70					
	4/52	80	64			72					
	6/52	84	72	100		88					✓
	7/52	74	62			70					
M.U.	10/52	86	66								
	12/52									✓	<i>1st 54</i>
	6/54			100	82	84			<i>no</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1st 54</i>
	4/55	72	70	100		76				106	<i>1st</i>
M.U.	7/55	66	73	13/25		68					
	7/55	74	83	16/25		92					
	11/50								183		
DEC 55									150		

40
MAR 1 1956

RECORDED

8

March 3, 1956

Colonel F. J. Stagliano
Commandant
Finance School, U. S. Army
Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana

Dear Colonel:

I have received your cordial letter of February 27, 1956, concerning Inspector William C. Sullivan's presentation on February 23.

You may be sure it was indeed a pleasure for Mr. Sullivan to be of service, and I know he will be particularly grateful for your kind words. I am taking the liberty of making a copy of your letter available to him.

We, of course, will be happy to cooperate with you in connection with the 1957 Finance Officer Advanced Class.

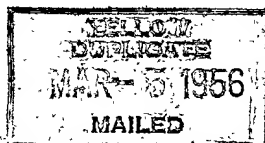
Sincerely yours,

cc - Mr. William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.

cc - Personnel File of Mr. William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.

NOTE: Bufiles contain no derogatory information identifiable with correspondent.

(32) TED:pac 46
(5)
36 MAR 7 1956



3 10 56
FBI - NEW YORK
L. ROSEN
MAR 10 1956

March 5, 1956

Colonel F. J. Stagliano
Commandant
Finance School, U. S. Army
Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana

Dear Colonel:

I have received your cordial letter of February 27, 1956, concerning Inspector William C. Sullivan's presentation on February 24.

You may be sure it was indeed a pleasure for Mr. Sullivan to be of service, and I know he will be particularly grateful for your kind words. I am taking the liberty of making a copy of your letter available to him.

We, of course, will be happy to cooperate with you in connection with the 1957 Finance Officer Advanced Class.

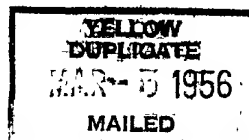
Sincerely yours,

cc - Mr. William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.

cc - Personnel File of Mr. William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.

NOTE: Bufiles contain no derogatory information identifiable with correspondent.

32
36 MAR 7 1956
TED:pac 46
(5)



3 10 6 11 22
E 61
MAR 10 1956
RECEIVED

b6
b7C

NOTE: Inspector W. C. Sullivan EOD as SA B-4-21; GS-16; assigned Domestic Intelligence Division; SA [REDACTED] EOD 2-3-41; GS-14; assigned Training and Inspection Division; SA [REDACTED] EOD 3-25-41; GS-14; assigned Crime Records Section. Inspector Sullivan on 1-30-56 gave lecture on topic "Communist Party, USA-History and Activities" and SA [REDACTED] on 1-19-56 presented lecture entitled "Searches of Persons and Places" at Naval Intelligence School, Naval Receiving Station, Washington, D. C.

March 7, 1956

b6
b7C

Captain H. A. Adams, Jr.
Director
United States Naval Intelligence School
Naval Recruiting Station
Washington 25, D. C.

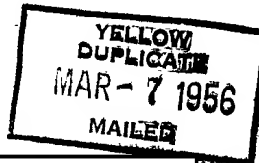
Dear Captain Adams:

I have received your letter of February 28, 1956, with reference to your number HCV46/256700, P11-3/1, Item 150.

Such favorable comments concerning our personnel are indeed appreciated, and I want you to know that I am grateful for your commending to me the work of Messrs. [redacted] and F. C. Sullivan.

I know they will share in my gratitude for your kindness in writing to me.

Sincerely yours,



NOT RECORDED-2

- cc - Mr. [redacted], with copy of incoming.
cc - Mr. [redacted] with copy of incoming.
cc - Mr. F. C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.
cc - Personnel File of Mr. [redacted] with copy of incoming.
cc - Personnel File of Mr. [redacted] with copy of incoming.
cc - Personnel File of Mr. F. C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.

142
36 MAR 13 1956
(9) (See note next page)
44 ipas

FMIS-C 350.1

27 February 1956

SUBJECT: Letter of Appreciation

THRU: Chief of Finance
Department of the Army
Washington 25, D. C.

TO: Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

1. I want to express my sincere appreciation for the excellent presentation by Mr. William C. Sullivan to the Advanced Classes of the Finance School, U. S. Army and The Adjutant General's School on 23 February 1956.

2. Mr. Sullivan's presentation was both informative and stimulating. The many favorable comments which have come to my attention evidence the fact that not only was his message well received, but his audience has benefited greatly from this experience.

3. Thank you again for having made Mr. Sullivan available to the Finance School, U. S. Army. It is hoped that we may look forward to another such presentation to the 1957 Finance Officer Advanced Class.

F. J. STAGLIANO
Colonel,
Commandant

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT
UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY
WEST POINT, NEW YORK

25 January 1956

Mr. Boardman
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Parsons
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tamm
Mr. Nease
Mr. Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Mr. Holloman
Miss Gandy

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

William E. Sullivan

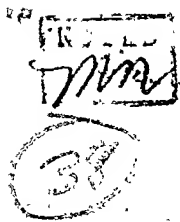
Please accept my sincere thanks for allowing Mr. Sullivan's return visit to West Point to speak on "Communism Within the United States". The staff, faculty, and cadets who attended this lecture were most enthusiastic in their response to Mr. Sullivan's highly informative presentation. In view of my past associations with members of your organization, this outstanding lecture was both professionally and personally pleasing to me.

In addition to the valuable contribution which Mr. Sullivan made toward a better understanding of the communist threat on the part of the officers and cadets stationed here, his demonstrated knowledge, obvious competence, and concise presentation left us with a deeper appreciation and even greater confidence in the Federal Bureau of Investigation. I hope that we may have the opportunity of hearing him again in the future.

With best personal regards,

Sincerely,

B. M. Bryan
B. M. BRYAN
Lieutenant General, USA
Superintendent



RECORDED - 39
INDEXED - 39

7-1-56-31

FEB 3 1956

EX - 107

ATTN: [illegible]
MAIL FILES

EX-107
JAN 30 1956

100-236433-1036

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**

REPORT OF PERFORMANCE RATING

Director's

Name of Employee: WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN

Where Assigned: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE CENTRAL RESEARCH
(Division) (Section, Unit)

Payroll Title: INSPECTOR - (SECTION CHIEF) GS-16

Rating Period: from April 1, 1955 to March 31, 1956

ADJECTIVE RATING: SATISFACTORY
Outstanding, Satisfactory, Unsatisfactory

Employee's
Initials

W.C.S.

Rated by: *Carl E. Stennish* Inspector 4-12-56
Signature Title Date

Reviewed by: *Carl E. Stennish* Assistant Director 4-12-56
Signature Title Date

Rating approved by: *J. J. Mohr* Assistant Director APR 23 1956
Signature Title Date

07-205182-329

TYPE OF REPORT

(x) Official

() Administrative

(x) Annual

() 60-day

() Transfer

() Separation from service

() Special

31

96 APR 25 1956

5/1/56

NARRATIVE COMMENTS

Note: The regulations require that OUTSTANDING ratings be supported by a statement in writing setting forth IN DETAIL the performance IN EVERY ASPECT and the REASONS for considering each worthy of SPECIAL COMMENDATION. UNSATISFACTORY ratings must be supported by a statement in writing stating (1) WHEREIN the performance is unsatisfactory, (2) the facts of the (90 day) PRIOR WARNING, and (3) the efforts made AFTER THE WARNING TO HELP the employee bring his performance up to a satisfactory level.

PERFORMANCE RATING GUIDE FOR INVESTIGATIVE PERSONNEL

(For use as attachment to Performance Rating Form No. FD-185)

Name of Employee WILLIAM C. SULLIVANTitle Inspector (Section Chief)Rating Period: from 4-1-55 to 3-31-56

RATING GUIDE AND CHECK-LIST

Note: Only those items having pertinent bearing on employee's performance should be rated. All employees in same salary grade should be compared. Rate items as follows:

- + Outstanding (exceeding excellent and deserving special commendation).
✓ Satisfactory (ranging from good to excellent but not sufficient to rate outstanding).
- Unsatisfactory.
○ No opportunity to appraise performance during rating period.

Guide for determining adjective rating:

An 'Outstanding' rating cannot be justified unless all elements rated are 'plus', and in addition, of course, supporting comments must comply with the requirements as set out on the reverse of form FD-185.

So far as 'Satisfactory' and 'Unsatisfactory' ratings are concerned, it is impossible to provide a mechanical formula for computing the various 'plus', 'check', and 'minus' marks because such would presume equal weight for all elements rated. Good judgment must be exercised to insure that the adjective rating is reasonable in the light of the elements rated. All minus marks must be supported by narrative detail, and of course, all 'Unsatisfactory' ratings must comply with the requirements as set out on the reverse of form FD-185.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p><u>+</u> (1) Personal appearance.
 <u>+</u> (2) Personality and effectiveness of his personal contacts.
 <u>+</u> (3) Attitude (including dependability, cooperativeness, loyalty, enthusiasm, amenability and willingness to equitably share work load).
 <u>✓</u> (4) Physical fitness (including health, energy, stamina).
 <u>+</u> (5) Resourcefulness and ingenuity.
 <u>+</u> (6) Forcefulness and aggressiveness as required.
 <u>+</u> (7) Judgment, including common sense, ability to arrive at proper conclusions; ability to define objectives.
 <u>+</u> (8) Initiative and the taking of appropriate action on own responsibility.
 <u>+</u> (9) Planning ability and its application to the work.
 <u>+</u> (10) Accuracy and attention to pertinent detail.
 <u>+</u> (11) Industry, including energetic consistent application to duties.
 <u>+</u> (12) Productivity, including amount of acceptable work produced and rate of progress on or completion of assignments. Also consider adherence to deadlines unless failure to meet is attributable to causes beyond employee's control.
 <u>+</u> (13) Knowledge of duties, instructions, rules and regulations, including readiness of comprehension and 'know how' of application.
 <u>○</u> (14) Technical or mechanical skills.
 <u>○</u> (15) Investigative ability and results:
 <u>-</u> (a) Internal security cases
 <u>-</u> (b) Criminal or general investigative cases
 <u>-</u> (c) Fugitive cases
 <u>-</u> (d) Applicant cases
 <u>-</u> (e) Accounting cases
 <u>○</u> (16) Physical surveillance ability.</p> | <p><u>✓</u> (17) Firearms ability.
 <u>○</u> (18) Development of informants and sources of information.
 <u>+</u> (19) Reporting ability:
 <u>+</u> (a) Investigative reports
 <u>+</u> (b) Summary reports
 <u>+</u> (c) Memos, letters, wires
 (Consider: <u>-</u> conciseness; <u>-</u> clarity; <u>-</u> organization; <u>-</u> thoroughness; <u>-</u> accuracy; <u>-</u> adequacy and pertinency of leads; <u>-</u> administrative detail.)
 <u>○</u> (20) Performance as a witness.
 <u>✓</u> (21) Executive ability:
 <u>-</u> (a) Leadership
 <u>-</u> (b) Ability to handle personnel
 <u>-</u> (c) Planning
 <u>-</u> (d) Making decisions
 <u>-</u> (e) Assignment of work
 <u>-</u> (f) Training subordinates
 <u>-</u> (g) Devising procedures
 <u>-</u> (h) Emotional stability
 <u>-</u> (i) Promoting high morale
 <u>-</u> (j) Getting results
 <u>○</u> (22) Ability on raids and dangerous assignments:
 <u>-</u> (a) As leader
 <u>-</u> (b) As participant
 <u>+</u> (23) Organizational interest, such as making of suggestions for improvement.
 <u>+</u> (24) Ability to work under pressure.
 <u>+</u> (25) Miscellaneous. Specify and rate:
 <u>+</u> Dictation ability
 <u>+</u> Automobile driving ability
 <u>+</u> capability for additional responsibilities</p> |
|---|---|

A. Specify general nature of assignment during most of rating period (such as security, criminal, applicant squad, or as resident agent, supervisor, instructor, etc.): Section Chief

B. Specify employee's most noteworthy special talents (such as investigator, desk man, research, instructor, speaker): Administrator

- C. (1) Is employee available for general assignment wherever needs of service require? yes (If answer is not 'yes', explain in narrative comments.)
 (2) Is employee available for special assignment wherever needs of service require? yes (If answer is not 'yes', explain in narrative comments.)

D. Has employee had any abnormal sick leave record during rating period? no (If so, explain in narrative comments.)

ADJECTIVE RATING: _____

SATISFACTORY

Outstanding, Satisfactory, Unsatisfactory

PART I - General Comments

WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN

Mr. Sullivan is Chief of the Central Research Section. His responsibilities entail complicated and involved research into all phases of the Bureau's security work and involves the preparation of monographs and summary memoranda on some most delicate subjects. Under Sullivan's guidance the Section has turned out a tremendous volume of well-coordinated, helpful studies most of which have gone to the field and have been of particular assistance to the Agents handling security matters. Sullivan is a hard working, alert Section Chief who gets the most out of the personnel in his Section. They have confidence not only in his leadership but in his own unique ability to turn out a tremendous volume of work well presented and of consistent high quality. Sullivan represents the Bureau in public appearances speaking before many groups of non-Bureau personnel principally in the field of communism. His ability to present these matters has resulted in nine letters of commendation being received from outside the Bureau during this rating period.

On June 6, 1955, Sullivan was commended by the Director for demonstrating courage and resourcefulness in tackling an individual who had broken into the home of a neighbor, making his apprehension possible by the Arlington Police Department. On August 27, 1955, in connection with the comments of Colonel Charles West regarding Sullivan's appearance before a group at West Point the Director commented "Sullivan always does a good job."

During the inspection of the Domestic Intelligence Division on August 18, 1955, Assistant Director Tamm described Sullivan as sincere, conscientious, and dependable, thoroughly interested in the activities of the Section and a completely loyal Bureau official. He was described as having a helpful attitude and always alert in ways in which his Section can assist the field and other divisions at the Seat of Government. Sullivan was promoted to the position of Inspector on September 11, 1955.

Sullivan had a brief flare-up of a bronchial condition in October 1955. He was hospitalized for examination. In March 1956 he was certified by the Naval Medical Center as qualified for strenuous exertion.

PART II SPECIFIC COMMENTS

March 31, 1956

1. Justification for any Minus Ratings Given

(not applicable)

2. Experience and Ability as Inspector's Aide

(not applicable - Sullivan is an Inspector)

3. Participation in Informant Programs -- Sullivan in his research work has contributed many monographs and memoranda which have been of particular assistance to the field agents in developing informants.

4. Testifying Experience and Ability

Sullivan has not testified during the rating period.

5. Disciplinary Action

(not applicable)

6. Accounting Information

(not applicable)

7. Police Instruction -- Sullivan is not designated as a police instructor; however, he does lecture before the National Academy and has appeared before police groups. He is an excellent instructor.

8. Sound Training

(not applicable)

9. Potentiality for and Interest in Administrative Advancement

Sullivan definitely has potential for administrative advancement and is interested in administration. He does a good job of organizing and planning in the Central Research Section. He is primarily a research man. He likes the research field and does an excellent job in this regard.

WZS

April 12, 1956

Colonel Thomas M. Larner
Assistant Commandant
The Army Intelligence School
Fort Holabird
Baltimore 19, Maryland

Dear Colonel:

I am indeed grateful for your kind letter of April 4, 1956, concerning Inspector William C. Sullivan's address before your Officer Advanced Class on April 2.

It is good to know that he was so well received, and I am making a copy of your letter available to him. He will, I know, share in my appreciation for your thoughtfulness in writing.

Sincerely yours,

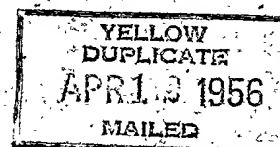
cc - Inspector William C. Sullivan, Room 7630A, with copy of incoming.

✓ cc - personnel file of Inspector William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.

NOTE: Speech Room cards indicate Inspector Sullivan spoke before this group on 4-2-56. Bufiles reflect cordial relations with Colonel Larner.

JRH:meb
(6)

142



NOT RECORDED

17 APR 18 1956

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: April 7,

FROM : SAC, WFO (1-0-219)

SUBJECT: TRAINING OF BUREAU PERSONNEL IN
THE DEVELOPING AND HANDLING OF
SECURITY INFORMANTS

Attention: Domestic
Intelligence Divisions

b6
b7C

Mr. Nichols
Mr. Boardman
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Parsons
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tamm
Mr. Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Mr. Holloman
Miss Gandy

Special Agents

[redacted] and [redacted] attended the Security
Informant Training Conference held in this office on April 23
and 24, 1956. In addition, in accordance with the invitation
of Assistant Director A. H. BELMONT, Supervisors [redacted]
[redacted] and I attended various sessions of
this Conference during the two-day period.

In the opinion of all who attended, the Conference was
a very definite aid in the important field of developing security
informants. The agents commented specifically that they enjoyed
the open forum aspect since it made for voluntary participation
and free expression of views and experiences of all in attendance.
The agents said they appreciated the opportunity of obtaining the
views first-hand of Bureau officials in a position to know the
over-all picture. They felt, too, that from the comments of the
Bureau representatives they obtained a clearer view of the
progress being made throughout the country and some of the
techniques utilized by other offices in their development of
informants. The agents said they felt sure that these discussions
opened for them new horizons for possible usage in their own en-
deavors.

EXP. PROC.

The agents expressed to me their admiration of the very
fine manner in which Assistant Director BELMONT and Supervisors
FRED J. BAUMGARDNER, WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN and JOSEPH D. DONOHUE
handled the Conference as evidenced by their wealth of material,
the manner in which it was presented and the guidance they af-
forded the discussions. The agents mentioned specifically Mr.
BELMONT's lucid and full explanations of the Bureau's policies
and procedures necessary in the handling and controlling of in-
formants. All in all, it is felt that the Conference produced
many worthwhile ideas and avenues of approach to be used in the
possible exploration of new areas of endeavor in this field.

2 - Bureau
1 - WFO 1-
1 - WFO 1-0-219

ALL: MCF

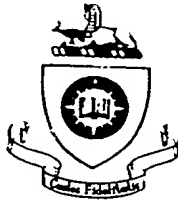
RECORDED 66

17 APR 30 1956

b2
b7D

1-6617-215

THE ARMY INTELLIGENCE SCHOOL
FORT HOLABIRD, BALTIMORE 19, MARYLAND



April 4, 1956

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

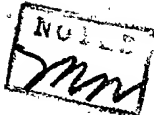
On behalf of the students and Staff and Faculty of The Army Intelligence School, please accept my sincere appreciation for making available the outstanding presentation by Inspector William C. Sullivan to the Officer Advanced Class at Fort Holabird on April 2, 1956.

Those who were privileged to attend the session derived considerable benefit from Inspector Sullivan's illuminating and authoritative discussion of Communist activities in the United States. His ability to emphasize clearly those aspects of the subject which are of primary significance to our personnel resulted in a stimulating and valuable lecture. The high degree of interest displayed by the students during the discussion which followed the formal instruction was ample evidence of the speaker's professional competence and the extremely favorable reaction of the audience.

Please convey our appreciation to Inspector Sullivan for an outstanding contribution to the program of instruction at The Army Intelligence School.

Sincerely,

Thomas M. Larnier
THOMAS M. LARNER
Colonel Arty
Asst Commandant



13 APR 9 1956

CRIME REC.

THREE

PERS. FILES

37
EXP. PROC.
APR 9 1956

April 25, 1955

PERSONAL

Mr. William C. Sullivan
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Bill:

I want to offer my sincere congratulations to Mrs. Sullivan and you upon the birth of your son and also to express my appreciation for the fine cigar which you had presented to me in honor of this occasion. I know he has brought much happiness into your home and I hope his days will be filled with many blessings.

Sincerely,

J. Edgar Hoover

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

JEH:EH

NOT RECORDED-9

SENT FROM D. O.	
TIME	9:27 AM
DATE	4-25-55
BY	1-2-20

20 MAY 2 1955

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : MR. A. H. BELMONT *ABM*
5-21-56

DATE: May 16, 1956

FROM : W. C. Sullivan *WCS*SUBJECT: SEMIANNUAL CONFERENCE
SEAT OF GOVERNMENT SUPERVISORS
5/22, 29, and 31/56

Tolson	_____
Nichols	_____
Boardman	_____
Belmont	_____
Mason	_____
Mohr	_____
Parsons	_____
Rosen	_____
Tamm	_____
Nease	_____
Winterrowd	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Holloman	_____
Gandy	_____

This is to advise that W. C. Sullivan of the Central Research Section will be unable to attend the Semiannual Conference as he will be in New York on official business May 22 and he will be on annual leave May 29 and 31, 1956.

RECOMMENDATION:

That be so advised in compliance with your memorandum to all Section Chiefs dated May 15, 1956.

WCS:mjh

(3)

1 - Section tickler

1 - Mr. Belmont

RECORDED - 65

WCS Sullivan

7-205182-330

Numbered 74

2 MAY 21 1956

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SW

Julius

41 MAY 31 1956

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Boardman	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Mason	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Nease	_____
Mr. Winterrowd	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI
 FROM : SAC, NEW ORLEANS

DATE: MAY 11, 1956

SUBJECT: TRAINING OF BUREAU PERSONNEL IN
 THE DEVELOPING AND HANDLING OF
 SECURITY INFORMANTS

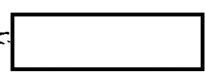
Security Informant School

The two-day conference held in the New Orleans Office pertaining to the development and handling of Security Informants was most successfully conducted. Mr. FRED J. BAUMGARDNER, JOE D. DONOHUE and WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN were well prepared and all performed outstandingly in bringing to the special agents in attendance at the conference instruction with respect to the informant program.

Both ASAC DINSMORE and I attended the conference and were impressed with the development and exchange of new ideas and information concerning this vital Bureau responsibility, and we both recommend that the Bureau consider conducting such schools in the field at periodic intervals in the future.

The special agents in attendance uniformly expressed the opinion that a great deal of excellent instruction was received at the conference, and I feel that each is now better qualified to carry out the duties and responsibilities of the Bureau in the domestic intelligence field.

2 - Bureau
 1 - New Orleans
 MPC:gc
 (3)



RECORDED

EX-108

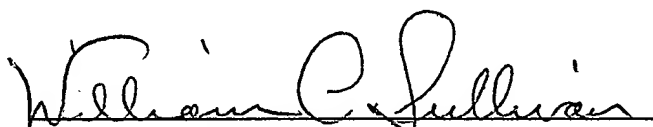
28 MAY 11 1956

34
 EXP-PROC

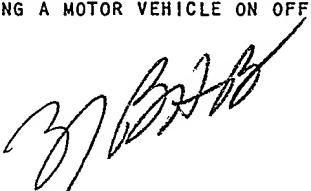
INT SEC

POST SAFE DRIVING RECORD CERTIFICATION

TO BE FILLED IN BY OPERATOR

NAME OF OPERATOR (PRINT - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) Sullivan, William C.		DATE 6/8/56	
DIVISION AND SECTION ASSIGNED Central Research Section, Division 5		POSITION TITLE Inspector	
THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT I PRESENTLY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HOLD <input type="checkbox"/> DO NOT HOLD A VALID MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATOR'S PERMIT OR DRIVER'S LICENSE.			
PERMIT ISSUED BY: (STATE, TERRITORY POSSESSION, DISTRICT) Texas Virginia		PERMIT NUMBER Texas - 0362631 Virginia - 7E 544737	PERMIT EXPIRES 6/29/57 5/31/57
THIS IS AN <u>UNRESTRICTED</u> (RESTRICTED) PERMIT. (IF RESTRICTED, EXPLAIN BELOW) (STRIKE OUT ONE)			
<p>THIS FURTHER CERTIFIES THAT DURING THE PAST THREE YEARS I HAVE DRIVEN A MOTOR VEHICLE (GOVERNMENT OR PERSONALLY OWNED) APPROXIMATELY <u>30,000</u> MILES. DURING THIS TIME (A) I <input type="checkbox"/> HAVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HAVE NOT RECEIVED A TRAFFIC VIOLATION TICKET; (B) I <input type="checkbox"/> HAVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HAVE NOT BEEN HELD AT FAULT* AS THE DRIVER OF A MOTOR VEHICLE INVOLVED IN A TRAFFIC ACCIDENT.* IF AFFIRMATIVE ANSWER, PLEASE EXPLAIN IN ADJACENT SPACE GIVING NUMBER AND DATES OF OFFENSES.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">* Not applicable</p>			
* "AT FAULT" MEANS ANY CASE IN WHICH RESPONSIBILITY IS CONCEDED BY EMPLOYEE OR HIS INSURANCE COMPANY OR LIABILITY IS FIXED BY DULY CONSTITUTED AUTHORITY.		 SIGNATURE OF OPERATOR	

TO BE FILLED IN BY REVIEWING OFFICIAL

NAME OF REVIEWING OFFICIAL (PRINT - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL)		POSITION TITLE	DATE
THE PERSONNEL FILE OF THIS EMPLOYEE HAS BEEN REVIEWED AND REFLECTS THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION CONCERNING THE OPERATION OF A MOTOR VEHICLE ON OFFICIAL BUSINESS DURING THE PAST THREE YEARS:			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CONTINUOUS SAFE DRIVING RECORD			
<input type="checkbox"/> INVOLVED IN TRAFFIC ACCIDENT AND FOUND AT FAULT **			
I CERTIFY THAT THIS EMPLOYEE IS:			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> QUALIFIED ON THE BASIS OF HIS SAFE DRIVING RECORD TO OPERATE MOTOR VEHICLES ON OFFICIAL BUSINESS.			
<input type="checkbox"/> NOT QUALIFIED AND MUST DEMONSTRATE HIS QUALIFICATIONS BY SATISFACTORILY PASSING A ROAD TEST EXAMINATION BEFORE OPERATING A MOTOR VEHICLE ON OFFICIAL BUSINESS.			
REMARKS:			
<div style="border: 2px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block;"> 7d 67 - NOT RECORDED 5 JUN 25 1956 </div> <div style="margin-top: 20px; text-align: center;">  <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 200px; height: 50px; margin: 10px auto;"></div> (SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING OFFICIAL) </div>			
** "AT FAULT" MEANS ANY CASE IN WHICH THE BUREAU HAS TAKEN DISCIPLINARY ADMINISTRATIVE ACTION AGAINST THE EMPLOYEE.			

b6
b7c



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, N. Y.
May 24, 1956

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Boardman	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Mason	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Nease	_____
Mr. Winterrowd	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

PERSONAL AND
CONFIDENTIAL

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director, FBI
Washington, D. C.

W.C. X SULLIVAN

X BAUMGARDNER F.J.
X DONOHUE J.D.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I thought you would be interested in knowing that the recent informant school held in New York was deemed by those in attendance as a huge success. I heard much favorable comment about Messrs. X Belmont, A. H. Baumgardner, Sullivan, and Donohue. This most favorable impression was created not only because the Bureau representatives were so well versed in their subject, but were able to draw from the Agents their undivided attention, enthusiasm, and participation.

It is the Agents' feeling that this type of field level conference is very productive, ^{Numbered} only in advancing better development and furtherance of important phases of the Bureau's work, but also in establishing an excellent understanding between the Bureau and Seat of Government.

67-153351-362

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Sincerely,

JAMES J. KELLY
Special Agent in Charge.

DECLASSIFIED BY 1565 SDP/KSL
10-8-91

RECEIVED - MICHIGAN

JJK:MT

EXP-PROC

MAY 29 1956

PHYSICAL FITNESS INQUIRY FOR MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS

1. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME Sullivan, William C.		2. DATE OF BIRTH 5/25/12	3. TITLE OF POSITION Inspector
4. HOME ADDRESS (Number, street or RFD, city or town, zone and State) 508 East Capitol Street Washington, D. C.			5. EMPLOYING AGENCY Federal Bureau of Investigation
6. HAVE YOU EVER HAD OR HAVE YOU NOW (Place check at left of each item)			
YES	NO	YES	NO
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
7. IF YOUR ANSWER IS "YES" TO ONE OR MORE OF THE ABOVE QUESTIONS, EXPLAIN FULLY IN THIS SPACE: * Occasional passing pains. Not troublesome. No explanation. ** Occasionally somewhat low on examination. No explanation given by doctors. Not bothersome. The above does not interfere in any way whatsoever with my driving.			
8. (A) DO YOU WEAR GLASSES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO (B) DO YOU WEAR CONTACT LENSES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO (C) DO YOU WEAR A HEARING AID? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO			
I certify that my answers above are full and true, and I understand that a false statement or dishonest answer to any question may be grounds for cancellation of my eligibility or my dismissal from the service and is punishable by law.			
SIGNATURE X William C. Sullivan		DATE June 8, 1956	

REVIEW AND CERTIFICATION BY DESIGNATED OFFICIAL	
I certify that I have reviewed this physical fitness inquiry form and other available information regarding the physical condition of the applicant, and that I have made the following determination:	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> There is no information on this form or otherwise available to indicate that the applicant should be referred for physical examination.	
<input type="checkbox"/> On the basis of items checked on this form or other information, this applicant must be referred for physical examination before he is authorized to operate a Government-owned motor vehicle or his current authorization is renewed.	
<input type="checkbox"/> Items checked on this form or otherwise available do not warrant referral for medical examination because of the following facts:	
<div style="border: 2px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block;">67 - NOT RECORDED 5 JUN 25 1956</div> <div style="margin-left: 200px;">J. E. Jensen</div>	
SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATED OFFICIAL J. E. Jensen	DATE June 13, 1956

RECEIPT FOR GOVERNMENT PROPERTY
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

6-28-56

I certify that I have received the following Government property for official use:

~~returned~~

Three Keys to Room 7616

READ

The Government property which you hereby acknowledge is charged to you and you are responsible for taking care of it and returning it when its use has been completed. DO NOT MARK OR WRITE ON IT OR MUTILATE IT IN ANY WAY.

67 - NOT RECORDED

2 JUL 20 1956

3/12

Very truly yours,

William C. Sullivan
William C. Sullivan

July 25, 1956

Captain H. A. Adams, Jr.
Director
U. S. Naval Intelligence School
U. S. Naval Receiving Station
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Captain Adams:

Many thanks for your kind letter of July 18, 1956, concerning Inspector W. C. Sullivan's recent lecture before the Air Intelligence Section of the Naval Intelligence School.

You may be sure that Inspector Sullivan enjoyed the privilege of appearing before your group and I will be happy to advise him of your gracious comments. I know that he also will appreciate your thoughtfulness in writing.

Sincerely yours,

cc - Inspector W. C. Sullivan with copy of incoming.
✓cc - Personnel file of W. C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.

NOTE: Inspector Sullivan addressed this group 7-11-56.

Duplicate yellow
JRH:agp 17
(6)

NOT RECORDED

U.S. NAVAL INTELLIGENCE SCHOOL

U. S. NAVAL RECEIVING STATION

WASHINGTON 25, D C

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

18 July 1956

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

On behalf of the faculty and students of the Naval Intelligence School, I would like to express my appreciation for the excellent lecture given to the Air Intelligence Section of this school by Mr. W. C. Sullivan.

Mr. Sullivan's expert knowledge of the subject "History and Activities of Communism in the United States", and excellent lecturing ability was indeed a great inspiration to the students and faculty. The knowledge gained from Mr. Sullivan's lectures will assist our Air Intelligence Officers greatly in their next assignments with the fleet.

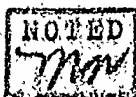
Your fine cooperation for providing Mr. Sullivan for this lecture is greatly appreciated and, as in the past, provided one of the highlights of the curriculum.

Sincerely yours,

H. A. Adams, Jr.
H. A. ADAMS, JR.
Captain, U. S. Navy

2 DEL 17 10211
RECEIVED
JUL 20 1956
NAVY
NAVY

RECEIVED
JUL 20 1956
NAVY
NAVY



RECEIVED-DIRECTOR

July 31, 1956

Lieutenant General Ralph J. Canine
Director
National Security Agency
Department of Defense
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear General Canine:

I am most grateful for your thoughtful letter of July 23, 1956, concerning Inspector W. C. Sullivan's address before your staff on June 27.

It is certainly good to know that his message was so well received, and you may be sure he enjoyed the privilege of being with you on this occasion. He will, of course, be advised of your generous comments, and I know he also will appreciate your consideration in writing.

Sincerely yours,

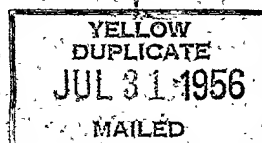
cc: Inspector W. C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.
cc: Personnel File of Inspector W. C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.

NOTE: Inspector Sullivan addressed this group June 27, 1956, at Arlington, Virginia. William C. Sullivan EOD 8-4-41 as Special Agent, GS-16, assigned to Domestic Intelligence Division.

67- NOT RECORDED

1 AUG 1 1956

JRH:mbk
(6)





NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

23 JUL 1956

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Boardman	
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Mason	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Parsons	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tamm	
Mr. Nease	
Mr. Winterrowd	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holloman	
Miss Gandy	

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Director, Federal Bureau of
Investigation
Department of Justice

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I would like to take this opportunity to thank you for making Mr. William C. Sullivan, Inspector-in-Charge, Special Research Section, available to address my Staff on 27 June 1956.

Mr. Sullivan's informative talk on the structure and operations of Communists in the United States was well received. In fact, his talk was so provocative that my Deputy Chief of Staff was forced, because of lack of time, to call a halt to the spirited question-and-answer session that followed.

Should the need arise again, I hope I can call once more on Mr. Sullivan's services.

Sincerely,

Ralph J. Canine

RALPH J. CANINE
Lieutenant General, US Army
Director

32
EXP. PROC.
JUL 26 1956

NOTED
W.C.

August 4, 1956

Dear Bill:

Today is your fifteenth anniversary with the FBI and I want to add my congratulations and best wishes to those from your many friends. I am sure these past years have brought you a great feeling of satisfaction and accomplishment, and rightly so, and I want to say that I personally am looking forward to the Bureau benefiting from your services for many years to come.

Sincerely,

/s/ J. Edgar Hoover

Mr. William C. Sullivan
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

SENT FROM D. O.	
TIME	4:30 PM
DATE	8-3-56
BY	WGA

RECORDED - 149

67-205122-331

Searched

NOV 8 10 58 AM '56

AUG 6 1956

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mason _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Nease _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

JEH:eh

fine

DX

ARMY WAR COLLEGE
CARLISLE BARRACKS, PENNSYLVANIA

OFFICE OF THE COMMANDANT

18 August 1956

Mr. Tolson	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Nichols	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Boardman	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Belmont	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Mason	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Mohr	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Parsons	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Rosen	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Tamm	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Nease	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Winterrowd	<input type="checkbox"/>
Tele. Room	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Holloman	<input type="checkbox"/>
Miss Gandy	<input type="checkbox"/>

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Thank you for your letter of 14 August in which you kindly consented to allow Inspector W. C. Sullivan to address the College on 14 September. I am delighted that he will be with us.

I am writing to Inspector Sullivan separately, to give him the administrative details of his visit. Should you desire any information concerning his appearance, we shall be happy to provide it.

I am deeply grateful to you for this assistance to the Army War College.

CARLISLE BARRACKS, PA

Sincerely,

[Signature]

MAX S. JOHNSON
Major General, United States Army
Commandant

W.C. Sullivan
30
EXP. PROC.
AUG 21 1956
31

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

RECORDED - 2462 9617

EX - 134

SEP 13 1956

NOTED

[Signature]

205182-332
[Handwritten notes]

RECORDED

THREE

CENTRAL

PEERS

2

62-96114-8

August 8, 1956

Commander W. Kenneth Hoover, U.S.N.R.
General Services Administration
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Commander Hoover:

Your letter dated August 1, 1956, has been received, and I am grateful for your commendatory remarks concerning Inspector W. C. Sullivan's address before the Naval Intelligence Reserve Officers of the Potomac River Naval Command on June 26.

It is good to know he was so well received, and you may be sure he enjoyed the opportunity of appearing before your group. Your consideration in writing is indeed appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

cc - Inspector W. C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming (Room 7630A)

cc - Personnel File of W. C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming

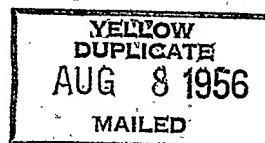
NOTE: Bufiles reflect nothing derogatory re correspondent.
Inspector William C. Sullivan EOD 8/4/41 as SA assigned Domestic Intelligence Division in GS-16.

JRH:sak

(10)

43
67 - NOT RECORDED

1 AUG 9 1956



GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION



August 1, 1956

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I wish to express the appreciation of the Naval Intelligence Reserve Officers, Potomac River Naval Command, for the outstanding presentation made by Inspector Sullivan on June 26, 1956. His talk was informative, interesting, and unusually well presented. We are indeed grateful for your cooperation in this matter. Inspector Sullivan is a credit to the FBI.

Official business out of the city prevented my writing earlier. Please accept my apology for the delay.

Sincerely yours,

W. Kenneth Hoover
CDR, U. S. N. R.

RECEIPT FOR GOVERNMENT PROPERTY
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

9/6/56

I certify that I have received the following Government property for official use:

~~returned~~

INSPECTOR'S MANUAL # 18 ✓
(issued 8-15-56)

RETURNED

destroyed 9/6/56

INSPECTOR'S MANUAL # 732 ✓
(issued 4-7-52)

FILE

3-M

PER

old

READ

The Government property which you hereby acknowledge is charged to you and you are responsible for taking care of it and returning it when its use has been completed. DO NOT MARK OR WRITE ON IT OR MUTILATE IT IN ANY WAY.

67-NOT RETURNED

2 SEP 19 1956

Very truly yours,

William C. Sullivan
William C. Sullivan

September 28, 1956

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON
MR. QUINN TAMM

William C. Sullivan

I am attaching hereto a letter addressed to me from Bill Sullivan dated September 26th, together with my reply today, and as I have indicated, I think this letter most succinctly points up the need for our keeping in mind constantly the danger of falling into a smugness and apathy of attitude which can only be counterbalanced by constantly sparking the need for enthusiasm, work and ideas. I thought that you might benefit, as I have, from reading Bill Sullivan's letter.

Please return this correspondence to me when it has served your purpose.

Very truly yours,

151 *J. Edgar Hoover*
John Edgar Hoover
Director

JEH:TLC
(5)

67-205182-333

Searched *96*
Serialized

RECORDED - 148

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

2 OCT 5 1956

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED - NOW SENT FROM D.O.

OCT 5 11 40 AM '56

TIME *9:15 AM*
DATE *10.1.56*
BY *AD*

137
OCT 3 50 PM '56

OCT 5 1956

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Nease _____
Wine _____

October 25, 1956

Major General Lionel C. McGarr
Commandant
Command and General Staff College
Fort Leavenworth, Kansas

Dear General McGarr:

Thank you very much for your letter of October 17, 1956, in which you referred so generously to Inspector William C. Sullivan's recent talk before your student body and faculty.

I am apprising Mr. Sullivan of your kind remarks, and you may be sure he will be deeply grateful. It is always a pleasure for the FBI to be of service in this respect, and I hope you will always feel free to write to us whenever we can be of assistance in such matters.

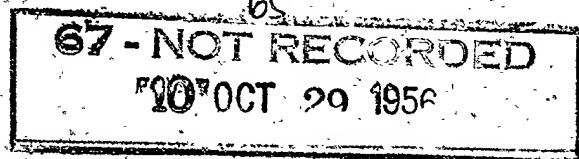
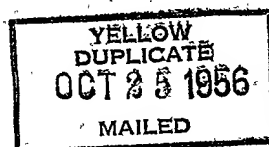
Sincerely yours,

cc - Inspector William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.

✓ cc -- Personnel file of Inspector William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.

NOTE: Bufiles contain no derogatory information concerning Lionel C. McGarr.

CEM:jcs
(6)



661 5 1378



COMMANDANT
COMMAND AND GENERAL STAFF COLLEGE
FORT LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS

17 October

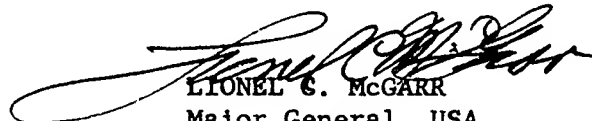
Dear Mr. Hoover:

I had the privilege of hearing Mr. William C. Sullivan for the first time when he presented his talk on "Communism in the United States" to our student body and Faculty last week. Previously, General Train and other members of the Faculty had informed me that in past years he has been one of the outstanding speakers to appear at the College, and his presentation on Friday certainly proved that he deserves such a reputation.

I wish to express to you my sincere appreciation for permitting him to visit the College and present his outstanding talk. He made a substantial contribution to an understanding, on the part of our young leaders, of subversion and its potential danger to our national security.

Thank you again for permitting Mr. Sullivan to visit us this year. I sincerely hope that it will be possible for you to accede to our requests in the future and permit him to lecture to subsequent classes at the Command and General Staff College.

Sincerely,



LIONEL C. MCGARR
Major General, USA
Commandant

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Pennsylvania at 9th, N.W.
Washington, D. C.

COPY - 149

TO : Mr. Tolson
FROM : L. B. Nichols
SUBJECT : THE FBI STORY

11-6-56

Wm C Sullivan

b6
b7c

As we approach the publication date of the book, I desire to call to your attention the list of Bureau personnel whom I feel should be commended by letter for the assistance which they gave in the preparation of the material and working on various phases of the book.

Special Agent [redacted] Crime Records Section - [redacted] was pretty much the wheel horse, was assigned to coordinating the various projects, and he worked on the book from the outset compiling research data, worked on its documentation and has handled himself exceedingly well. I consider that his efforts were outstanding.

Special Agent Gordon E. Malmfeldt, Crime Records Section - Malmfeldt has worked continuously on the book since mid-October of 1955. He did a large part of the original research as well as documentation. He has been exceedingly conscientious and was persistent in running down points seeking accuracy.

Special Agent [redacted] is now assigned to the Special Chinese Language School. This assignment took place after the major portion of the book had been finished. His efforts were excellent in gathering and compiling research material and in checking it out.

Special Agent [redacted], Training and Inspection Division - [redacted] handled the research material covering the portions on World War I and SIS material. His work was extremely thorough, detailed and accurate. His enthusiasm was excellent.

Special Agent [redacted] Training and Inspection Division - Kirsch, a firearms instructor, was made available to assist in the original research when we were hard pressed to get the project started in the fall of 1955. He worked long hours and turned in an excellent performance.

LBN:nl (2)

7 NOV 28 1956

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ORIGINAL FILED IN 94-44042-12

DEC 3 1956

COPY - 149

Nichols to Tolson Memorandum

11-6-56

Special Agent [] Crime Records Section -
[] did a great deal of the original research work; however, his chief responsibility was in reviewing Whitehead's manuscript in the documentation work and in playing the role of a "devil's advocate." His contribution was invaluable. He carried on a major portion of the work on the index. [] is a purist so far as the use of the English language is concerned and he worked long hours and I consider his contribution outstanding.

Special Agent [] Central Research, Domestic Intelligence Division - [] did the research on the data concerning communism and espionage matters. He did an excellent job in condensing and surveying these voluminous files and in compiling outlines from which Whitehead worked. He did an outstanding job.

Special Agent [] now assigned San Diego -
[] while assigned in the Central Research Section of the Domestic Intelligence Division, assisted Garner. His research was excellent and his performance was also excellent.

Special Agent William C. Sullivan, Central Research Section, Domestic Intelligence Division - Sullivan supervised the efforts of [] He aided me personally, particularly in chapters on communism and espionage and related matters. In addition, he read the manuscript in toto on at least two occasions and other portions he checked considerably. His work was outstanding. He has already been commended by the Director so a letter need not be sent to him at this time.

Special Agent [] Crime Records Section -
[] while not regularly assigned to this project, made an extremely valuable contribution with research which was used in the chapter on the smear campaign of 1940, the data on the Palmer raids and civil rights.

M. A. Jones, Chief of the Crime Records Section - Jones was most helpful throughout the entire project. He made available 3 of his supervisors who were utilized full time. Jones took up some of the slack. Jones also read the manuscript and was very helpful to

COPY - 149

Nichols to Tolson Memorandum

me personally. One letter should go to him for his own efforts and also on behalf of the entire Crime Records Section.

Miss [] Records Section - Miss [] was assigned to the project at the very beginning. She maintained the index of sources utilized, was of great assistance in locating material in Bureau files. Her work was so outstanding and her performance was so excellent that by separate memorandum she is being recommended to receive a meritorious award in addition to a letter of commendation.

Miss [] Records Section - Miss [] was assigned to this project from the Correlation Unit of the Records Section and she handled a large portion of the typing on the outline and final draft of the manuscript. She is neat and accurate. She worked long hours and her services were satisfactory.

Miss [] assigned Reading Room, Records and Communication Division - Miss [] was the proofreader. She maintained records on the documentation, footnotes, and she was very enthusiastic and took an unusual interest in the project and by separate memorandum she is being recommended to receive a meritorious award in addition to a letter of commendation.

Miss [] Records Section - Miss [] was assigned to work on the project exclusively in the files section. Her background of the Bureau as well as her knowledge of procedures enabled her to locate data in both Bureau and Department files when we had very little to go on in the way of description. She put in long hours and her work was outstanding.

Miss [] Crime Records Section - Miss [] assisted materially throughout the entire course of the project. She helped in the typing and various other clerical functions which were involved in the project. Her services were excellent.

Miss [] assigned Nichols' front office - Miss [] was of great assistance to various individuals who were working on the book. I did considerable cross checking and she helped me a great deal. Many nights she remained in the office helping out on matters which she was not able to do in view of the routine work of the office during the day.

COPY - 149

Nichols to Tolson Memorandum

11-6-56

This book turned out to be a much bigger project than I believe any of us ever realized when we started out. The help that we got from the various divisions and the interest taken by every Assistant Director was refreshing indeed. I would be derelict if I did not single out former Assistant Director E. D. Mason who doubled up and to my own certain knowledge took on certain additional burdens in the Training and Inspection Division in order to let Dalbey and Kirsch help us on the book. I think that Mason should be commended specifically for this. Mr. Mohr of the Administrative Division likewise was exceedingly helpful, particularly dealing with compiling figures, many of which we later did not use but which we needed to have and I think that Mr. Mohr should be commended for himself and his associates.

Mr. Parsons in the Laboratory was particularly helpful in the chapters dealing with the Laboratory and also in other related matters, and I think that Mr. Parsons' personal enthusiasm and industry would warrant a letter of commendation mentioning [redacted] who assisted in the research work for the chapter used on the Laboratory.

b6
b7C

As pointed out at the very beginning, I recommend that letters of commendation to the above-mentioned individuals and if approved, they will be sent through individually with a cover memorandum telling the contribution of each.

I agree. T. 11/7

OK. H.

HEADQUARTERS
The Army Security Agency School
Fort Devens Massachusetts



Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Boardman _____
Mr. Belmont _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Parsons _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tamm _____
Mr. Trotter _____
Mr. Nease _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Miss Gandy _____

ASAS101

10 December 1956

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
Old Post Office Building
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

It is a pleasure to forward a letter of appreciation on behalf of the students and staff and faculty of The Army Security Agency School for the recent presentation by Inspector William C. Sullivan of your staff.

The officers in attendance were unanimous in their praise of an interesting and well presented lecture. It was evident that Inspector Sullivan has a thorough knowledge of his subject. This knowledge gave our officers an excellent insight on the problems of "Communism in the United States".

I would like to add my personal thanks to that of the students and staff and faculty of the School.

Sincerely yours,

LOREN D. PEGG
Colonel, Armored
Commandant



RECORDED

INDEXED-135

MASS.

DEC 12

DEC 11 1956

RECORDED

THREE

ack 12/17/56
JPC

DEC 13 1956

December 12, 1956

Captain John A. Waters
Director of Security
Atomic Energy Commission
Room 2314, T-5 Building
16th Street and Constitution Avenue, Northwest
Washington, D. C.

Dear Captain Waters:

Your letter of December 5, 1956, in which you wrote so generously of Mr. William C. Sullivan's recent address before a conference of Atomic Energy Commission officials, has been received.

It is encouraging to know that Mr. Sullivan's appearance before your group was so well received, and I know he is grateful for your kind remarks. It was a pleasure to be of service in this regard.

As you know, we are always happy to be of any assistance possible, and I hope you will feel free to call upon us at any time.

Sincerely yours,

YELLOW
DUPLICATE
DEC 13 1956
MAILED

YELLOW
DUPLICATE
DEC 14 1956
MAILED

b6
b7C
cc - Mr. William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming
cc - Mr. [redacted] with copy of incoming
cc - Personnel file of William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming
cc - Personnel file of [redacted] with copy of incoming

NOTE: Mr. Waters has been friendly with the Bureau in the past. William C. Sullivan EOD 8/4/41 SA, GS-16, assigned Domestic Intelligence Division. [redacted] EOD 8/18/41 clerk, 6/8/42 SA, GS-14, assigned Domestic Intelligence Division.

GBF:jfm

(7)

10 JAN 7 1957

UNITED STATES
ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

IN REPLY REFER TO:

SP:PPG

DEC 5 1956

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Boardman
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Parsons
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tamm
Mr. Trotter
Mr. Nease
Tele. Room
Mr. Holloman
Miss Gandy

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
U. S. Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

b6
b7C
We recently held a conference attended by members of my staff and the personnel in our Operations Offices directly responsible for the AEC Personnel Security Program. Arrangements were made through Mr. [redacted] your Liaison Representative, for Mr. William C. Sullivan of your Bureau to address this conference, on November 29, 1956, on the subject of the Communist Party, U.S.A.

I had the pleasure of listening to Mr. Sullivan's discussion and was deeply impressed with the scope of his knowledge of Communist Party matters and his manner of presentation. The same impression was received by the remainder of the group that heard his talk. It is our common view that Mr. Sullivan's remarks constituted the most interesting and most informative summarization of the Communist movement that we have been privileged to hear.

Your assistance in making Mr. Sullivan available is greatly appreciated. The Bureau's continued cooperation in furnishing pertinent information regarding Communism and the Communist threat has been of material assistance to us in our effort to keep AEC security personnel properly oriented on this important subject.

Sincerely yours,

J. A. Waters
J. A. Waters
Director
Division of Security

[RECEIVED]
[initials]

RECEIPT FOR GOVERNMENT PROPERTY
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

12/21/56

I certify that I have received the following Government property for official use:

~~returned~~

POSITION CLASSIFICATION MANUAL #101

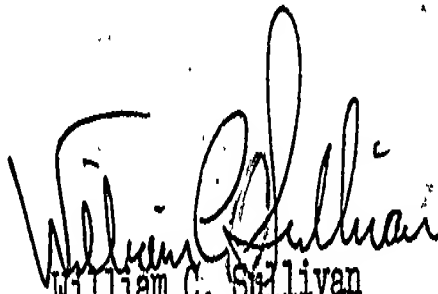
READ

The Government property which you hereby acknowledge is charged to you and you are responsible for taking care of it and returning it when its use has been completed. DO NOT MARK OR WRITE ON IT OR MUTILATE IT IN ANY WAY.

FILE
3-M

PER add

Very truly yours,


William C. Sullivan

165-2 111 2 1957

1 - Section tickler
1 - Yellow file copy

December 17, 1956

Colonel Loren D. Pegg
Commandant
Headquarters
The Army Security Agency School
Fort Devens, Massachusetts

Dear Colonel Pegg:

Reference is made to your kind letter of December 10, 1956, concerning a lecture recently given by Inspector William C. Sullivan.

It is very thoughtful of you to comment as you did upon this lecture. I know that Inspector Sullivan was most pleased to discuss this matter with your officers.

Please be assured of my interest in cooperating with you in all matters of mutual interest.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

WCS:mjh

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mason _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Nease _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

Memorandum from W. C. Sullivan to Mr. A. H. Belmont dated 12/14/56

WCS:mjh

COMM - FBI
DEC 17 1956
MAILED 20

January 4, 1957

Captain H. A. Adams, Jr.
Director
U. S. Naval Intelligence School
U. S. Naval Receiving Station
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Captain Adams:

I have received your kind letter of December 26, 1956, concerning the recent address before your intelligence classes by Inspector William C. Sullivan.

It was a pleasure to be of service in this regard, and I am happy to know that Mr. Sullivan's talk was so well received. He will appreciate your thoughtfulness in writing as you did, and I am apprising him of your generous remarks. Please do not hesitate to call upon us if we can be of any assistance in matters of mutual interest.

Sincerely yours,

cc - Mr. William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming

✓ cc - Personnel file of William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming

NOTE: Inspector Sullivan addressed this group on 12/13/56. Sullivan EOD 8/4/41, GS-16, assigned Domestic Intelligence Division.

CBF:cag
(6)

67-100-RECORDED	YELLOW DUPLICATE
JAN 7 1957	JAN 4 1957
	MAILED

U.S. NAVAL INTELLIGENCE SCHOOL

U.S. NAVAL RECEIVING STATION
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.
OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Boardman	
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Parsons	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tamm	
Mr. Nease	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holloman	
Miss Gandy	

In reply refer to

NC748/AR

PL-3/1

Serial:

26 DEC 1956

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D.C.

My dear Mr. Hoover:

Inspector William C. Sullivan of the Federal Bureau of Investigation recently addressed the officer students of both the Postgraduate and Air Intelligence classes of the Naval Intelligence School on the subject of the American Communist Party. As in the past, Inspector Sullivan's lectures were extremely well presented, very interesting, and contributed to a better understanding of this vital area of Counter-intelligence. Student response in both classes was most enthusiastic.

On behalf of the faculty and students of the Naval Intelligence School, I wish to express my appreciation to Inspector Sullivan for his outstanding presentations and to you for your continued cooperation in our training of Intelligence officers.

Sincerely yours,

H. A. Adams, Jr.

H. A. ADAMS, JR.
Captain, U.S. Navy
Director

EXP. PROC.
DEC 20 1956

DEC 58 11 31 AM '56

RECEIVED - FBI
DEC 58 11 31 AM '56

NOTED
mlw

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : MR. A. H. BELMONT

DATE: December 14, 1956

FROM : W. C. Sullivan

SUBJECT:

COLONEL LOREN D. PEGG
CommandantHeadquarters, the Army Security Agency School
Fort Devens, Massachusetts
ADMINISTRATIVE

Tolson	_____
Nichols	_____
Boardman	_____
Belmont	_____
Mason	_____
Mohr	_____
Parsons	_____
Rosen	_____
Tamm	_____
Nease	_____
Winterrowd	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Holloman	_____
Gandy	_____

Enclosed is a letter received from Colonel Loren D. Pegg commenting upon the lecture on communism given by W. C. Sullivan at the Army Security Agency School, Fort Devens, Massachusetts, on December 5, 1956. Enclosed also is a letter acknowledging Colonel Pegg's communication and commenting upon it.

RECOMMENDATION:

That this letter to Colonel Pegg be approved.

Enclosures

WCS:mjh

(3)

1 - Section tickler

1 - Mr. Belmont

INDEXED-146
RECORDED - 137

205 182-336

9 JAN 9 1957

4 JAN 16 1957

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : MR. A. H. BELMONT *ph*

DATE: March 26, 1957

FROM : W. C. Sullivan *Wes.*

SUBJECT: FIREARMS TRAINING

Tolson _____
 Nichols _____
 Boardman _____
 Belmont _____
 Mason _____
 Mohr _____
 Parsons _____
 Rosen _____
 Tamm _____
 Nease _____
 Winterrowd _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____

For the past week I have had a chest cold necessitating one day of sick leave. Tomorrow I am scheduled to go to Firearms and with this cold and changeable weather, I consider it to be inadvisable, especially so in view of the fact that I must leave tomorrow night for Georgia where I have two lectures to give. In view of this fact, it seems to be a matter of good judgment to make up this Firearms period next month. *IS*

RECOMMENDATIONS:

(1) That approval be given for me to remain away from Firearms tomorrow and to make up this shoot the following month.

RECORDED-745

(2) That this memorandum be referred to the Training and Inspection Division for a final decision.

WCS:mjh *mjh*

(4)

1 - Section tickler
 1 - Mr. Belmont
 1 - Training & Inspection Div.

67-105182-338
 Searched _____
 Numbered _____
 7 APR 2 1957
 MAR 27 1957

I agree
OK
TWO
THREE

1. Agency and employee designation F.B.I., Dept. of Justice					2. Pay roll 11200				
3. Employee's name (or Social Security account number when appropriate) MR. WILLIAM G. SULLIVAN Inspector 11273					4. Grade and salary GS 16 \$13,115				
PAY ROLL CHANGE DATA									
	BASE PAY	OVERTIME	GROSS PAY	RET.	TAX	BOND	F. I. C. A.	NET PAY	
7. Previous normal									
8. New normal									
9. Pay this period									
10. Remarks:					11. Appropriation(s) <div style="text-align: center; font-size: 2em; margin-top: 20px;">16</div>				
12. Effective date: 3-10-57 13. Date last equivalent increase: 9-11-55 14. Old salary rate: \$12,900 15. New salary rate: \$13,115									
16. Performance rating is satisfactory or better. _____ (Signature or other authentication)									
17. LWOP data (Fill in appropriate spaces covering LWOP during following periods): Period(s): NO EXCESS LWOP 6 FEB 7 1957									
(Check applicable box in case of excess LWOP) <input type="checkbox"/> In pay status at end of waiting period. <input type="checkbox"/> In LWOP status at end of waiting period. NA/mmb									
STANDARD FORM NO. 1126d—Revised Form prescribed by Comp. Gen., U. S. Nov. 8, 1950, General Regulations No. 102									

PAY ROLL CHANGE SLIP—PERSONNEL COPY

ORIG. REMOVED
 FOR O.P.F.

April 9, 1957

Major Charles E. Melchar, USAF
Senior Special Security Officer
Air Force Special Security Office
Department of the Air Force
Headquarters United States Air Force
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Major:

I have received your kind letter of April 3, 1957, concerning Inspector W. C. Sullivan's speech before your group on March 26, 1957.

Your generous comments are most encouraging, and I am happy to learn that Mr. Sullivan was so well received. I know he will appreciate your good words, and you may be sure it was a pleasure for him to be with you. If we can be of further service, please feel free to call upon us.

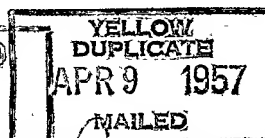
Sincerely yours,

cc - Inspector W. C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming

✓ cc - ~~Personnel file of Inspector W. C. Sullivan~~, with copy of incoming

NOTE: Arrangements for Inspector Sullivan's talk were made through the Military Liaison Unit and the Air Force Security Office. Mr. Sullivan's addressed the group on March 26, 1957. Sullivan EOD 8/4/41, assigned Domestic Intelligence Division, GS-16.

67 - NOT RECORDED
CBE:gis
(6) APR 11 1957



DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE AIR FORCE SPECIAL SECURITY OFFICE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
HEADQUARTERS UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

3 April 1957

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Director:

I would like to express my sincerest appreciation to you for the fine lecture on "Communism" which Inspector Sullivan, from your office, recently presented. This lecture has helped each and every one of us to understand more fully Communism and its methods of intrusion in this country.

His coverage of the theme was enlightening as to the overall picture of subversion in this country, as well as to the specific effects that the Communist Party USA could have on our defense effort. This was indeed appropriate for our security training program.

It was a pleasure to welcome Inspector Sullivan, and I would like to extend my thanks once again to the Bureau for making these lectures available.

Sincerely yours

CHARLES E. MELCHAR
Major USAF
Sr Special Security Officer

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

REPORT OF PERFORMANCE RATING

*Excellent
W. Sullivan*

0

Name of Employee: WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN

Where Assigned: Domestic Intelligence Central Research
(Division) (Section, ~~Unit~~)
Official Position Title: INSPECTOR - (Section Chief) GS-16

Rating Period: from April 1, 1956 to March 31, 1957

ADJECTIVE RATING: EXCELLENT Employee's Initials WCS
Outstanding, Excellent, Satisfactory, Unsatisfactory

Rated by:	<u>Donald E. Moore</u>	<u>Inspector</u>	<u>4-15-57</u>
	Signature	Title	Date
Reviewed by:	<u>W. Belmont</u>	<u>Assistant Director</u>	<u>4-15-57</u>
	Signature	Title	Date
Rating Approved by:	<u>J. P. Mohr</u>	<u>Assistant Director</u>	<u>APR 17 1957</u>
	Signature	Title	Date

TYPE OF REPORT

(X) Official
(X) Annual

RECORDED-145

67-205 182-339	
() Administrative	87
() 60 Day	
() Transfer	
() Separation from Service	
() Special	APR 18 1957

THREE

NARRATIVE COMMENTS

Note: The regulations require that OUTSTANDING ratings be supported by a statement in writing setting forth IN DETAIL the performance IN EVERY ASPECT and the REASONS for considering each worthy of SPECIAL COMMENDATION. UNSATISFACTORY ratings must be supported by a statement in writing stating (1) WHEREIN the performance is unsatisfactory, (2) the facts of the (90 day) PRIOR WARNING, and (3) the efforts made AFTER THE WARNING TO HELP the employee bring his performance up to a satisfactory level.

APR 24 1957

PERFORMANCE RATING GUIDE FOR INVESTIGATIVE PERSONNEL

(For use as attachment to Performance Rating Form No. FD-185)

Name of Employee WILLIAM C. SULLIVANTitle INSPECTOR (Section Chief)Rating Period: from 4-1-56 to 3-31-57

RATING GUIDE AND CHECK-LIST

Note: Only those items having pertinent bearing on employee's performance should be rated. All employees in same salary grade should be compared.

- Rate items as follows:
~~+~~ Outstanding (exceeding excellent and deserving of special commendation).
~~E~~ Excellent.
~~✓~~ Satisfactory (good or very good).
~~-~~ Unsatisfactory.
~~O~~ No opportunity to appraise performance during rating period.

Guide for determining adjective rating:

- "Outstanding" adjective rating requires (A) that all rated elements be "+" and (B) that each and every rated element be factually justified by narrative detail on reverse of Form FD-185.
- "Excellent," "Satisfactory" or "Unsatisfactory" adjective ratings will depend upon the composite result of evaluating all rated elements rather than following any mechanical formulas; however, for an employee to be rated "Excellent" he must not be rated unsatisfactory on any performance evaluation factors on the rating guide and check-list and must be rated "Excellent" or "Outstanding" on the majority of such rating factors. Good judgment must be exercised to insure that adjective rating is reasonable in the light of elements rated.
 - Any element rated "Unsatisfactory" must be supported by narrative comments.
 - An "official" adjective rating of "Unsatisfactory" must comply with the requirements described on the reverse of form FD-185.

- | | |
|---|---|
| + (1) Personal appearance. | ✓ (17) Firearms ability. |
| + (2) Personality and effectiveness of his personal contacts. | O (18) Development of informants and sources of information. |
| + (3) Attitude (including dependability, cooperativeness, loyalty, enthusiasm, amenability and willingness to equitably share work load). | + (19) Reporting ability: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + (a) Investigative reports + (b) Summary reports + (c) Memos, letters, wires (Consider: + conciseness; + clarity; + organization; + thoroughness; + accuracy; + adequacy and pertinency of leads; + administrative detail.) |
| ✓ (4) Physical fitness (including health, energy, stamina). | O (20) Performance as a witness. |
| + (5) Resourcefulness and ingenuity. | E (21) Executive ability: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + (a) Leadership + (b) Ability to handle personnel + (c) Planning + (d) Making decisions + (e) Assignment of work + (f) Training subordinates + (g) Devising procedures + (h) Emotional stability + (i) Promoting high morale + (j) Getting results |
| + (6) Forcefulness and aggressiveness as required. | O (22) Ability on raids and dangerous assignments: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + (a) As leader + (b) As participant |
| + (7) Judgment, including common sense, ability to arrive at proper conclusions, ability to define objectives. | + (23) Organizational interest, such as making of suggestions for improvement. |
| + (8) Initiative and the taking of appropriate action on own responsibility. | + (24) Ability to work under pressure. |
| + (9) Planning ability and its application to the work. | + (25) Miscellaneous. Specify and rate: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Dictation ability + <u>capability for additional responsibility</u> |
| + (10) Accuracy and attention to pertinent detail. | |
| + (11) Industry, including energetic, consistent application to duties. | |
| + (12) Productivity, including amount of acceptable work produced and rate of progress on or completion of assignments. Also consider adherence to deadlines unless failure to meet is attributable to causes beyond employee's control. | |
| + (13) Knowledge of duties, instructions, rules and regulations, including readiness of comprehension and "know how" of application. | |
| O (14) Technical or mechanical skills. | |
| O (15) Investigative ability and results: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + (a) Internal security cases + (b) Criminal or general investigative cases + (c) Fugitive cases + (d) Applicant cases + (e) Accounting cases | |
| O (16) Physical surveillance ability. | |

A. Specify general nature of assignment during most of rating period (such as security, criminal, applicant squad, or as Resident Agent, supervisor, instructor, etc.): Section ChiefB. Specify employee's most noteworthy special talents (such as investigator, desk man, research, instructor, speaker): administrator, research, and lecturerC. (1) Is employee available for general assignment wherever needs of service require? yes (If answer is not "yes," explain in narrative comments.)
(2) Is employee available for special assignment wherever needs of service require? yes (If answer is not "yes," explain in narrative comments.)D. 1. Has employee had an abnormal sick leave record during rating period? no 2. Has employee used more sick leave during rating period than earned during such period? no (If answer to either question is "Yes," explain in narrative comments.)E. Is employee qualified to operate a motor vehicle incidental to his official duties? ☒ Yes ☐ No
If answer is "yes," personnel file must reflect the following: (a) Has valid State or local operator's license for type vehicle he is to use. (b) Is physically fit to drive. (c) Past safe driving record OK or has passed Bureau road test.ADJECTIVE RATING: EXCELLENT

Outstanding, Excellent, Satisfactory, Unsatisfactory

EMPLOYEE'S INITIALS WCS

WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN

Mr. Sullivan has continued as Chief of the Central Research Section during this rating period. In this position he has supervised the preparation of monographs and summary memoranda which are prepared in connection with the Bureau's security work. Mr. Sullivan's section during this rating period has prepared numerous extremely valuable monographs which are of assistance to investigative Agents and also of assistance to many top Government officials and other Government intelligence agencies. Mr. Sullivan's outstanding ability in the research field has enabled him to give proper guidance to the personnel working under him. Monographs and memoranda prepared have covered some of the most difficult and involved matters within the Bureau's jurisdiction and the work is always presented in an excellent fashion. His efficient administration of the section has been shown by the volume and quality of the work produced.

During this rating period he has represented the Bureau before many important groups such as the Army War College, Command and General Staff College, and the U. S. Naval Intelligence School. Mr. Sullivan does an outstanding job in connection with such appearances and numerous letters of praise and appreciation have been received as a result of Mr. Sullivan's talks.

Mr. Sullivan has a most effective personality and personal appearance and is a recognized authority, both within and outside the Bureau, with regard to the subject of communism. He has the ability to handle the most complicated investigations and there are no limitations on his availability. He is qualified to participate in or serve as a leader on raids, and other dangerous assignments. Mr. Sullivan is in all respects a most loyal and capable Bureau representative.

WCS

PART II SPECIFIC COMMENTS

1. Justification for any Minus Ratings Given

not applicable

2. Experience and Ability as Inspector's Aide

Mr. Sullivan is an inspector.

3. Participation in Informant Programs.

Mr. Sullivan is extremely well qualified in the informant field and many excellent monographs and memoranda have been prepared by his section dealing with informant matters.

4. Testifying Experience and Ability

No testimony during rating period.

5. Disciplinary Action

not applicable

6. Accounting Information

not applicable

7. Police Instruction

While not a police instructor, Mr. Sullivan has appeared before police groups and is always extremely well received.

8. Sound Training

not applicable

9. Potentiality for and Interest in Administrative Advancement

Mr. Sullivan is capable of and interested in administrative advancement. He is, however, outstanding in the research field and does extremely valuable work administering research programs. He also is outstanding as a lecturer in the security field. *aka*

WEL

April 25, 1957

Captain John A. Waters
Director of Security
Atomic Energy Commission
Room 926
1717 H Street, Northwest
Washington, D. C.

Dear Captain Waters:

I have received your kind letter of April 15, 1957, in which you commented so favorably concerning the recent appearance of Inspector William C. Sullivan at your Savannah River Operations Office.

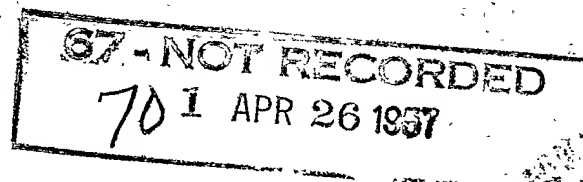
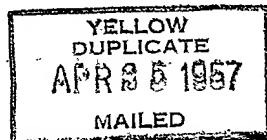
Letters such as yours are most encouraging, and I am pleased to learn that Mr. Sullivan's address was so well received. You may be sure he enjoyed this visit with the management and security personnel connected with your plant, and I am apprising him of your thoughtfulness in writing. The FBI was happy to be of assistance in this regard, and I hope you will not hesitate to let us know if we can be of service in the future.

Sincerely yours,

cc - Inspector William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming, Room 7630A
cc - Personnel file of Inspector William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.

NOTE: Mr. Waters has been very cooperative with the Bureau, Bufiles reflect previous cordial correspondence. William C. Sullivan EOD 8-4-41; assigned Domestic Intelligence Division, GS-16.

CBF:mrh
(5)



UNITED STATES
ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

April 15, 1957

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
U. S. Department of Justice


Dear Mr. Hoover:

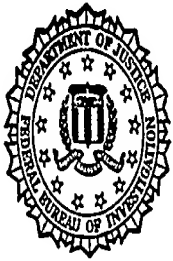
The Manager of our Savannah River Operations Office ~~and its personnel~~
that I convey to you his deep appreciation of your kindness in
permitting Mr. William C. Sullivan of your Bureau to speak at
that installation on March 29, 1957.

I am advised that Mr. Sullivan addressed a group consisting of
top management and security personnel of both the Savannah River
Operations Office and its principal contractor at that site,
the du Pont Company. The attendees, all of whom possess security
clearance, have expressed to our Manager their opinion that Mr.
Sullivan's presentation would prove of material benefit to our
security program.

I wish to personally thank you for the assistance you have
afforded us in strengthening the status of security at one of
our most important facilities.

Sincerely yours,


J. A. Waters
Director
Division of Security



FD-253 (11-22-54)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

For inclusion in the fund to be paid to the designated beneficiary of any Special Agent of the FBI who has previously contributed to this fund and who dies from any cause except self-destruction while employed as a Special Agent, I am forwarding herewith (by CHECK - MONEY ORDER) the sum of \$10, payable to the Assistant Director, Administrative Division, FBI, to be included in said fund. Payment will be made for death by self-destruction after the Agent has been a member of the fund for a continuous period of two years. It is understood and agreed that the sum tendered herewith is a voluntary, gratuitous contribution to said fund which I understand is to be administered in the following manner.

The Director of the FBI will appoint a committee which shall consider all matters pertaining to the acquisition, safe keeping and expending of said fund, which committee will recommend appropriate action to the Director in pertinent matters. The Assistant Director of the Administrative Division of the FBI shall receive all contributions and account for same to the Director. Upon the death of any Special Agent who is a member of said fund the appointed committee will consider the case and submit a recommendation to the Director as to its conclusions. Appropriate instructions will then be issued to the Assistant Director of the Administrative Division, directing him to pay to the designated beneficiary the sum of \$10,000. The liability of the fund shall not under any circumstances exceed the amount of monies in the fund at the time any liability shall occur. The following person is designated as my beneficiary for FBI Agents' Insurance Fund:

Name Mrs. William C. Sullivan Relationship Wife Date 5-10-57
Address Old Bay Road, Bolton, Massachusetts

The following person is designated as my beneficiary under the Chas. S. Ross Fund providing \$1500 death benefit to beneficiary of agents killed in the line of duty.

Name Mrs. W. M. Sullivan Relationship Wife Date 5-10-57
Address Old Bay Road, Bolton, Massachusetts

Very truly yours,

William C. Sullivan
Special Agent

31/5/57
MAY 10 1957

DR. ALAN FRANK KREGLOW

SUITE 613, WASHINGTON MEDICAL BUILDING

1801 EYE STREET, N.W., WASHINGTON 6, D. C.

3/10/57

November 28, 1955

To Whom It May Concern:

Please give Mr. William C. Sullivan one (1) cc.
Hypobeta-20, intramuscularly three (3) times a week
until further notice.

Thank you.

Alan Frank Kreglow M.D.
Alan Frank Kreglow, M.D.

1/2/57. Renewed on order of Dr. Kreglow -perphone .

eck

139
67- NOT RECORDED
JUN 4 1957

For the file of William C. Sullivan

3/
ek

May 7, 1957

Major General J. H. Phillips, USA
Chief
United States Army Security Agency
Arlington Hall Station
Arlington 12, Virginia

Dear General:

Your kind letter of April 30, 1957, concerning the recent lecture at your headquarters by Inspector William C. Sullivan, has been received.

Letters such as yours are most encouraging, and it is good to know that Mr. Sullivan's address was so well received. I know that he welcomed the opportunity of being with you on this occasion, and I am happy to convey your good words relative to his appearance to him. Please let me know if we can be of assistance in the future.

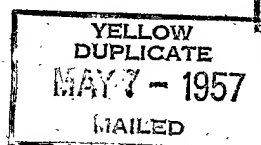
Sincerely yours,

cc - Mr. William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.

cc - Personnel file of William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.

NOTE: General Phillips wrote the Director on 4/1/57 requesting Inspector Sullivan to make this talk. A letter by the Director on 4/5/57 designated Mr. Sullivan to appear on 4/24/57. William C. Sullivan EOD 8/4/41, Inspector, ~~AFD 100-5~~ GS-16 148

CBF:blh
(6)



67 - NOT RECORDED
1 MAY 13 1957

HEADQUARTERS
UNITED STATES ARMY SECURITY AGENCY
ARLINGTON HALL STATION
ARLINGTON 12, VIRGINIA

APR 30, 1957

Dear

Mr. Hoover -

I wish to express my personal appreciation, and that of the staff and personnel of this headquarters, for the lecture on the Communist Party, USA, presented here on April 24 by Inspector William C. Sullivan of your staff.

Inspector Sullivan demonstrated a competency in his subject and a capacity for delivery that made his discussion both enjoyable and informative.

A large part of the work of personnel assigned this agency encompasses the protection of classified information vital to our national defense. With the knowledge gained from Inspector Sullivan enunciation of the dangers presented by the communist conspiracy, we can better understand the need for added emphasis on the protection of the information we hold and the tools with which we work.

I would appreciate your conveying my gratitude to Inspector Sullivan for his excellent presentation.

Sincerely,

J. H. Phillips
J. H. PHILLIPS
Major General, USA
Chief, US Army Security Agency.

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

RECEIPT FOR GOVERNMENT PROPERTY
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

6/20/57

I certify that I have ~~XXXXX~~ received the following Government property for official use:
returned

Operations and Procedures Manual on Personnel Matters # 32

FILE

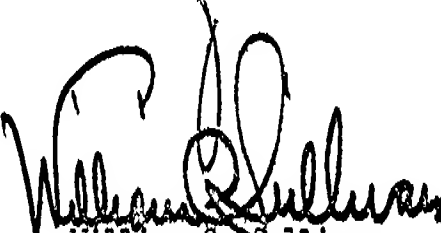
3-M

PER da

READ NOT RECORDED
3/16/57

The Government property which you hereby acknowledge is charged to you and you are responsible for taking care of it and returning it when its use has been completed. DO NOT MARK OR WRITE ON IT OR MUTILATE IT IN ANY WAY.

Very truly yours,


William C. Sullivan

RECEIPT FOR GOVERNMENT PROPERTY
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

June 23, 1958

I certify that I have ~~received~~ the following Government property for official use:
returned

Official Police Hip Holster

FILE

3-M

PER da

READ

53

The Government property which you hereby acknowledge is charged to you and you are responsible for taking care of it and returning it when its use has been completed. DO NOT MARK OR WRITE ON IT OR MUTILATE IT IN ANY WAY.

Very truly yours,

W. C. Sullivan
W. C. Sullivan

CR

RECEIPT FOR GOVERNMENT PROPERTY
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

6-10-58

I certify that I have received the following Government property for official use:

~~returned~~

U.S.D.J. Garage Parking Sticker, Space 90

RETURNED

Parking Permit Space 90

READ

The Government property which you hereby acknowledge is charged to you and you are responsible for taking care of it and returning it when its use has been completed. DO NOT MARK OR WRITE ON IT OR MUTILATE IT IN ANY WAY.

JUN 24 1958

FILE

B-M

RER

Very truly yours,

W.C. Sullivan

W. C. Sullivan

June 28, 1957

Miss Margaret A. Lucey
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Miss Lucey:

Thank you for your kind letter of June 24, 1957, concerning the recent appearance of Inspector William C. Sullivan at the National Strategy Seminar of the Army War College at Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania.

I was indeed pleased to learn of the generous remarks of Colonel Allen Leonard regarding Mr. Sullivan's address, and I appreciate your thoughtfulness in bringing his comments to my attention.

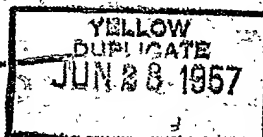
Sincerely yours,

cc - Inspector William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming

cc - Personnel file of Inspector William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming

NOTE: Margaret A. Lucey EOD 7-1-36, assigned to Domestic Intelligence Division as a research analyst in GS-7. Inspector William C. Sullivan EOD 8-4-41 as SA, assigned Domestic Intelligence Division in GS-16.

JK:jcs
(5)



June 24, 1957

PERSONAL

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I would be amiss if I did not convey to you the very complimentary remarks which were made to me concerning Mr. William C. Sullivan who was the FBI representative and one of the many guest speakers at the National Strategy Seminar, June 11-14, 1957, United States Army War College, Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania. As you know, the Seminar was composed of approximately two hundred of the Army's outstanding officers who had been chosen to attend the Army War College for an intense nine months' course together with guests and lecturers who are amongst the top-flight men in Government, industry, and various fields of endeavor.

Colonel Allen Leonard, who was the Military Attache attached to the American Embassy in Bonn, Germany, during my tenure of duty at that post, was one of the officers completing his course at the Army War College. He telephonically contacted me Sunday while en route to Fort Benning, Georgia, for conferences prior to reporting to his new post of assignment, Fort Lewis, Washington. The call made by Colonel Leonard was mainly for the purpose of telling me the impression made by Mr. Sullivan while at the Seminar. Colonel Leonard stated that "barring none", Mr. Sullivan was the outstanding speaker. He delivered a one hour talk without once referring to notes and was in full command of himself and his subject. He stated that the "question and answer" part of the Seminar was well handled by Mr. Sullivan who again never referred to notes but was never at a loss with the answers. Colonel Leonard advised that all in attendance were extremely impressed with Mr. Sullivan as a person and a speaker and that he had greatly enhanced the FBI's reputation.

Sincerely,

Margaret A. Lucey
Margaret A. Lucey

RECEIPT FOR GOVERNMENT PROPERTY
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

7-17-57

I certify that I have received the following Government property for official use:

~~XXXXXXXX~~

Parking Permit Space 84

FILE
3-M

PER *[Signature]*

67-10000-10000
1 JUL 22 1957
READ
The Government property which you hereby acknowledge
is charged to you and you are responsible for taking care
of it and returning it when its use has been completed.
DO NOT MARK OR WRITE ON IT OR MUTILATE IT IN
ANY WAY.

Very truly yours,

William C. Sullivan
William C. Sullivan

July 29, 1957

Lieutenant Colonel Frank J. Grady
Commander
6970th Support Group
United States Air Force
Fort George G. Meade, Maryland

Dear Colonel:

It was a pleasure to receive your thoughtful letter of July 22, 1957, expressing appreciation for the talk given before the officers of your command by Inspector William C. Sullivan on July 9. I will certainly bring your generous comments to his attention, and I know that he was pleased with the opportunity of appearing before your group.

Sincerely yours,

cc - Mr. William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.

cc - Personnel file of William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.

NOTE: Inspector William C. Sullivan lectured before 150 officers of the above group on the approved topic of "Communism in the United States" on July 9, 1957.

FBS:blh

(6)

YELLOW
DUPLICATE
JUL 29 1957
MAILED

HEADQUARTERS
6970TH SUPPORT GROUP
United States Air Force
Washington 25, D. C.

22 July 1957

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I wish to take this opportunity to express my sincere appreciation on behalf of the officers of my command and myself, for the splendid presentation given by Inspector W. C. Sullivan on 9 July 1957.

Needless to say, the subject covered was most pertinent and the manner in which it was presented was outstanding as evidenced by the comments of the officers who attended the officers call.

In summation, please extend my appreciation to Inspector W. C. Sullivan and assure him that his efforts have contributed materially to the security program of my command.

Sincerely

FRANK J. GRADY
Lt Col. USAF
Commander

August 2, 1957

PERSONAL

Mr. William C. Sullivan
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Bill:

Sunday will be your Sixteenth Anniversary with the Federal Bureau of Investigation and I do want to offer my sincere congratulations on this special occasion. I am mindful of the worthwhile contributions rendered over the years by dedicated employees such as yourself, and it is my hope that you will continue your career in the Bureau for many years to come.

Sincerely,

W. J. Edgar Hoover

67-205182-340

Searched	
Numbered	137

AUG 5 1957

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SENT FROM D. O. J.

TIME 9:00 AM

DATE 8-2-57

BY *[Signature]*

RECORDED - 145

Vpm

Tolson ☒
Nichols ☒
Boardman ☒
Belmont ☒
Mohr ☒
Parsons ☒
Rosen ☒
Tamm ☒
Trotter ☒
Nease ☒
Tele. Room ☒
Holloman ☒
Gandy ☒

JEH:eh

57
8 AUG 6 1957

Birthday 8-4 (Sunday)

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : MR. A. H. BELMONT *9-3-57*

DATE: August 26, 1957

FROM : W. C. Sullivan *WCS*

SUBJECT: WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN
Section Chief, Central Research Section
Domestic Intelligence Division
INJURY RECEIVED ON PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Nease _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

Last night I returned from Massachusetts on the Pennsylvania Railroad train called "The Patriot." On getting off the train in Union Station about 12:15 a.m., the heavy metal platform which covers the steps and which is lifted up and hooked to the side of the train when people are leaving the train, came loose from its hook and slammed down, hitting me across the right side of the head and eye. The blow was sufficiently heavy and forceful to knock me off the steps to the cement platform stunning me for a moment. A trainman, Mr. Shaffer, was there and he said the metal platform had not been hooked back properly, hence, it became loose and fell. It was his opinion that some passenger must have hooked it back. *PA, D.C.*

As the blow was a stunning one and my face commenced to swell around the eye region, I deemed it advisable to get the matter on record. I reported the accident to the station master's office in Union Station. The men there attempted to pass it off and showed a reluctance to accept any responsibility in the matter. They stated that there was no doctor on duty at that time and that if I wanted to make it a matter of record with the Pennsylvania Railroad, it would be necessary to go to a hospital. I told them I would do this. They sent me to the Casualty Hospital where a doctor looked the injury over and commented on the force of the blow and the swelling and gave me some medicine to take in order to reduce the swelling. It was also made a matter of record in the hospital. *Wash. D.C.*

Apart from the stunning blow and a headache which extended through the night and into today, there does not seem to be any additional damage done known to me at this time. The eye area remains tender and sore with some pain still on the right side of my head. Unless it becomes worse, I will not take any further action in the matter. This memorandum is being written merely to advise you as to what has happened and to make it a matter of record. *RECORDED-150 INDEXED-150*

RECOMMENDATION: For your information and recording.

WCS:mjh *53*
(3)
1 - Section tickler
1 - Mr. Belmont

5 SEP 6 1957

67-205782-341
INDEXED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

September 30, 1957

Colonel Ralph E. Jordan
Headquarters
U. S. Army Security Agency
Training Center
Fort Devens, Massachusetts

Dear Colonel:

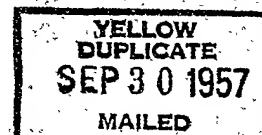
Thank you very much for your letter of September 20, 1957, concerning the appearance of Inspector William C. Sullivan at the Security Agency School on September 12.

Your favorable comments about Mr. Sullivan's talk are most gratifying, and I know that he will appreciate them as much as I do. It was indeed thoughtful of you to write me in this regard.

We in the FBI are always glad to have an opportunity to be of service.

Sincerely yours,

cc - Inspector William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming. Room 7630 A
cc - Personnel file of William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.



ASATC6

20 September 1957

SUBJECT: Letter of Appreciation

TO: Director, U. S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25, D. C.

1. On 12 September, Inspector William C. Sullivan spoke to the United States Army Security Agency School for the third successive year. In addition to the Advanced Officer Class, two other officer classes, Officers of the Fort Devens U. S. Army Garrison, and key civilian employees were present. The audience approximated three hundred.

2. Inspector Sullivan spoke for three hours on the subject "Communism in the United States." His outstanding and most informative presentation was thoroughly enjoyed by all. The infectious, authoritative manner so ably carried by Mr. Sullivan induced much audience participation.

3. The Guest Speaker Program here at the Army Security Agency School is designed to present coverage of many subject areas of technical and general interest of both national and international importance. The extremely able and interesting presentation by Mr. Sullivan has initiated this program in a distinguished manner and set a standard that will be difficult to emulate by future speakers.

4. I wish to extend this official expression of appreciation in behalf of myself, the students, the staff and faculty and other members of the Garrison who are in unanimous agreement that Mr. Sullivan has created a highlight of our 1957-1958 Guest Speaker Program.

RALPH E. JORDAN
Colonel, Artillery
Commanding

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : MR. A. H. BELMONT

DATE: September 11, 1957

FROM : W. C. Sullivan

SUBJECT: U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY
WEST POINT, NEW YORK

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Nease _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

Enclosed will be found a letter addressed to me from Lieutenant General Garrison H. Davidson, Superintendent of the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, New York. General Davidson has very thoughtfully extended an invitation to my wife and myself to be guests of West Point for the Army-Nebraska game to be played in Michie Stadium on September 28, 1957.

Quite obviously, this is a courtesy and kindness directed toward the FBI and not toward myself. As an individual, I certainly would not receive any such invitation. It is received only in my capacity as a representative of the FBI relative to lecturing at West Point. Therefore, it seems to me that the Bureau would want to indicate its preference in this matter.

I have no personal interest in the invitation one way or the other. If the Bureau wishes me to accept this courtesy and invitation as a representative of the Bureau, I will be glad to do so. On the other hand, if the Bureau wishes me to refuse this courtesy and invitation, I will be equally glad to do so.

On being advised of the Bureau's preference in the matter, I will then write General Davidson a personal letter and inform him one way or the other.

RECOMMENDATION:

That I be advised of the Bureau's preference in this matter.

Enclosure

WCS:mjh
(4)

- 1 - Section tickler
- 1 - Mr. Belmont
- 1 - Mr. Nichols

RECORDED - 14

10 SEP 13 1957

EX - 137

INDEXED - 14

CENTRAL RESEARCH
PERS. FILES

EX - 137



OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT
UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY
WEST POINT, NEW YORK

9 September 1957

Mr. W. C. Sullivan
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Pennsylvania Avenue at 9th, NW
Washington 25, D. C.


Dear Bill:

It is a pleasure to extend to you and Mrs. Sullivan an invitation on behalf of the Corps of Cadets for you to be our guests for the Army-Nebraska game to be played in Michie Stadium at West Point on September 28th.

We are looking forward to having you and hope that this date will fit your plans.

With kindest regards from West Point,

Sincerely,


GARRISON H. DAVIDSON
Lieutenant General, USA
Superintendent

RECORDED - 11

94-1-2569-40

EX - 137

13 SEP 13 1957

67-205182-342

CENTRAL RESEARCH

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Mohr

DATE: 10-7-57

FROM : H. L. Edwards *HLE*

SUBJECT: INSPECTOR WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN
 Chief - Central Research Section
 Domestic Intelligence Division
 EOD 8-4-41; GS-16, \$13,115
 Non-Veteran; Not in Reserves
 Not on Probation

Tolson _____
 Nichols _____
 Boardman _____
 Belmont _____
 Mohr _____
 Parsons _____
 Rosen _____
 Tamm _____
 Trotter _____
 Nease _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____

The following is a brief and concise summary of Mr. Sullivan's personnel file for the Director's use.

SA Sullivan entered on duty 8-4-41 and was assigned to a number of Field Offices before being assigned to the Seat of Government on 6-25-44. He is presently assigned as Chief of the Central Research Section in the Domestic Intelligence Division, and he had previously served as Supervisor and as Supervisor in Charge in this Section. He was transferred to the Phoenix Office, headquarters fixed at Tucson, Arizona, on 8-27-53 because of a severe influenza or virus pneumonia which he had suffered in January, 1953, and which had left him in a run-down condition. While in Tucson he suffered from a severe streptococcus throat infection, also. He returned to the Domestic Intelligence Division on 6-4-54, and on 7-18-54 he was designated as Inspector. On 11-19-54 he was designated Section Chief of the Central Research Unit. It is noted that in the last official physical examination afforded him on 3-8-57 he was certified for strenuous physical exertion.

The Director last saw Mr. Sullivan on 9-14-55, when Mr. Sullivan called to express his appreciation for his promotion to Grade GS-16 which was effective 9-11-55. The Director told him he had done an outstanding job in his duties as Chief of the Central Research Section, and that the Director was happy the Bureau could promote him in grade and salary.

During the portion of the year 1957 just passed, Mr. Sullivan has been neither commended nor censured by the Bureau. However, numerous commendatory letters have been received by the Bureau expressing highly commendatory remarks concerning lectures given by him. On 3-30-57, Inspector Moore rated him Excellent, said he was available for special and general assignment, he was capable of and interested in administrative advancement; he was, however, outstanding in the research field and does extremely valuable work administering research programs. He was also an outstanding lecturer.

By letter dated 8-2-57 the Director congratulated him on the occasion of his sixteenth Anniversary with the Bureau. By memorandum of

FDH:hcl

(2)

Attachment

OCT 10 1957

8-26-57 he advised that he had returned from Massachusetts the night before and on getting off the train in Union Station about 12:15 a.m., the heavy metal platform which covers the steps came loose from its hook and slammed down, hitting him across the right side of the head and eye. The blow was a stunning one and his face commenced to swell around the eye region. He was treated at Casualty Hospital. This memorandum was submitted for record purposes.)

(By memorandum dated 9-11-57 he advised he had received a letter from Lieutenant General Garrison H. Davidson, Superintendent of the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, inviting Mr. Sullivan and his wife to be guests of West Point for the Army-Nebraska game on 9-28-57. He said quite obviously this was a courtesy and kindness directed toward the FBI and not toward himself, that it was received only in his capacity as a representative of the FBI relative to lecturing at West Point. Therefore, he said it seemed to him that the Bureau would want to indicate its preference in this matter, and that he had no personal interest in the invitation one way or the other. Bureau action on this memorandum was in the affirmative.)

His daily average overtime for the past six months was as follows; March, 3 hours 28 minutes; April, 2 hours 06 minutes; May, 2 hours 59 minutes; June, 3 hours 01 minute; July, 2 hours 41 minutes; and August, 3 hours 15 minutes.

As of January, 1957, Mr. Sullivan listed his office of preference as Present Assignment - Seat of Government.

October 7, 1957

Captain H. A. Adams, Jr.
Director
U. S. Naval Intelligence School
Building T-30
U. S. Naval Receiving Station
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Captain Adams:

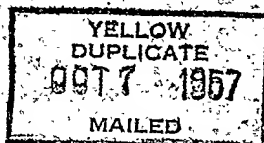
It was indeed a pleasure to receive your letter of October 1, 1957, concerning Inspector W. C. Sullivan's address before the students of the Air Intelligence Division on September 24.

So that he may know of your generous comments, I am making available to him a copy of your communication. It is always a pleasure for this Bureau to be of service in matters of mutual interest.

Sincerely yours,

cc - Inspector W. C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming

(cc) - Personnel file of Inspector W. C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming



CEM:cag
(6)

57
OCT 12 1957

U.S. NAVAL SCHOOL (NAVAL INTELLIGENCE)

U. S. NAVAL RECEIVING STATION

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

In reply refer to

NC748/AI/MJR:ln
A7-3
Sor:

1 OCT 1957

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

On behalf of the faculty and student officers of the Naval Intelligence School, I would like to express my sincere appreciation for the excellent lecture presented to the Air Intelligence Division of this school, by Mr. W. C. SULLIVAN on 24 September 1957.

The knowledge gained from Mr. Sullivan's lecture will be of great value to the students in performing their various duties as Air Intelligence Officers throughout the fleet. Mr. Sullivan's expert knowledge of the subject and excellent lecturing ability was indeed a great inspiration to both students and faculty.

Your fine cooperation in providing Mr. Sullivan for this lecture is greatly appreciated and, as in the past, provided one of the highlights of the curriculum.

Sincerely yours,

H. A. ADAMS, JR.
Captain, U.S. Navy

1. NAME Sullivan, William C.
 LAST FIRST MIDDLE
2. OFFICE OF ASSIGNMENT Bureau Headquarters (SOG)

NOTE: PLEASE READ THESE INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE COMPLETING FORM.

IF IN BUREAU 15 YEARS FROM EOD LISTED UNDER ITEM 8 AND NO LEAVE WITHOUT PAY IN EXCESS OF 6 MONTHS IN ANY ONE CALENDAR YEAR, AS LISTED UNDER ITEM 10, IT WILL ONLY BE NECESSARY FOR YOU TO CERTIFY YOUR STATUS BY PLACING A CHECK MARK IN THE "15 YEARS OR OVER" BOX IN THE "TOTAL FEDERAL SERVICE" SPACE AT THE TOP OF THIS PAGE, AND SIGNING THE FORM. DO NOT FILL IN OTHER INFORMATION IN SUCH CASES.

TOTAL
FEDERAL SERVICE

(CHECK ONE, PER ITEM 11)

LESS
THAN
3 YRS.3 YRS. BUT
LESS THAN
15 YRS.15 YRS.
OR
OVER

(AS OF CLOSE OF BUSINESS ON JANUARY 6, 1952)

DATE YOU WILL REACH NEXT CATEGORY:

June
MONTH17
DAY1952
YEAR

3. PREVIOUS CIVILIAN GOVERNMENT SERVICE (GIVE COMPLETE NAME OF AGENCY AND BRANCH)	DATE EOD	DATE SEPARATED	TOTAL LENGTH OF SERVICE WITH EACH AGENCY			TOTALS ITEMS 4, 6, 8 9, 10, and 11
			YRS.	MOS.	DAYS	
U.S. Internal Revenue Service Boston, Mass.	June 1 1937	August 3 1941	4	2	?	YRS. MOS. DAYS

4. TOTAL LENGTH OF PREVIOUS CIVILIAN GOVERNMENT SERVICE (ADD ALL TIME LISTED UNDER ITEM 3, DIVIDE TOTAL DAYS BY 30, TOTAL MONTHS BY 12, - GIVE TOTAL IN EXACT YEARS.)				YRS.	MOS.	DAYS
4						

5. MILITARY SERVICE (INDICATE BRANCH - ARMY, NAVY, MARINE CORPS, COAST GUARD, AIR FORCE, ETC. IF NO MILITARY SER- VICE, WRITE "NONE" IN THIS SPACE)	DATE ENTERED ON ACTIVE DUTY DATE GIVEN ON SEPARATION DOCUMENT	DATE DISCHARGED DATE GIVEN ON SEPARATION DOCUMENT	TOTAL SERVICE WITH MILITARY (EACH BRANCH)			YRS.	MOS.	DAYS
			YRS.	MOS.	DAYS			
None								

FOLD ON THIS LINE

6. TOTAL MILITARY SERVICE (ADD ALL TIME LISTED UNDER ITEM 5, DIVIDE TOTAL DAYS BY 30, TOTAL MONTHS BY 12 - GIVE TOTAL IN EXACT YEARS.)				YRS.	MOS.	DAYS
10						

7. STATUS AT TIME OF ENTRANCE ON DUTY WITH ARMED FORCES (CHECK ONE)	ON MILITARY LEAVE FROM CIVILIAN GOVERNMENT SERVICE	RESIGNED FROM CIVILIAN GOVERNMENT SERVICE TO ENTER ARMED FORCES	ENTERED ARMED FORCES FROM PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT OR SCHOOL	YRS.	MOS.	DAYS

8. PRESENT FBI SERVICE (IF REINSTATED, LIST DATES OF PREVIOUS SERVICE WITH FBI UNDER ITEM 3)	LATEST EOD DATE	TO CLOSE OF BUSI- NESS JAN. 6, 1952	TOTAL SERVICE SINCE LAST EOD DATE			YRS.	MOS.	DAYS
			YRS.	MOS.	DAYS			
	August 4 1941		10	4	29	10	4	29

9. FEDERAL SERVICE TIME - GROSS TOTAL (ADD ITEMS 4, 6, AND 8, DIVIDE TOTAL DAYS BY 30, TOTAL MONTHS BY 12 - GIVE TOTAL IN EXACT YEARS, MONTHS AND DAYS SERVED.)				YRS.	MOS.	DAYS
14						

10. LEAVE WITHOUT PAY (EXCLUDING MILITARY) IN EXCESS OF SIX MONTHS TAKEN DURING ANY ONE CALENDAR YEAR. (LIST TOTAL IN YEARS, MONTHS, AND DAYS)				YRS.	MOS.	DAYS
None						

11. FEDERAL SERVICE TIME - NET TOTAL (SUBTRACT ITEM 10 FROM ITEM 9. THIS WILL GIVE YOU YOUR ACTUAL SERVICE TIME.)				YRS.	MOS.	DAYS
14						

I CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS COMPLETE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY
KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

(SIGNED)

William C. Sullivan

(DATE)

January 2, 1951

(WRITTEN SIGNATURE)



LAST NAME FIRST NAME AND INITIAL IDENTIFICATION No. TYPE OF APPOINTMENT EOD DATE AGENCY CALENDAR YEAR

Standard Form No. 1137
General Regulations No. 102

LEAVE RECORD

GPO 16-48899-1

Form prescribed by Comp. Gen., U. S.
June 28, 1946

MONTH	PAY PER. No.	ANNUAL		SICK		MONTH	PAY PER. No.	ANNUAL		SICK		ABSENCE WITHOUT PAY				COMPENSATORY TIME RECORD					
		TAKEN		Hrs.	TAKEN			Hrs.	TAKEN		Hrs.	W-AWL-SUSPENDED				PAY PERIOD	HOURS WORKED	HOURS TAKEN	BAL.		
		HRS.	TOTAL	ACCR.	HRS.			TOTAL	ACCR.	HRS.	TOTAL	ACCR.	DATE	TYPE	HRS.					TOTAL	
JANUARY	1			8			JULY	15		116		70									
	2			16	1	1		10	16		124	3	15								
	3			24	3	4															
FEBRUARY	4	2	2	32	1	5	20	AUGUST	17		132		80								
	5			40					18	80	127	140									
MARCH	6			48			30	SEPTEMBER	19	32	159	148	90								
	7			56					20			156	8	23							
APRIL	8	7		96	4		40	OCTOBER	21		164	27	50	100	REMARKS						
	9	4	13	72					22	4	163	172	1	51							
									23			180	3	54							
MAY	10			80			50	NOVEMBER	24		188		110		YEARLY SUMMARY (HOURS)						
	11			88	2	7			25		196										
	12	2	15	92	1	8															
JUNE	13	16	31	100			60	DECEMBER	26		204	37	91	120		ITEM				ANN.	SICK
	14	16	47	108	4	12			27		208	32	123								
												720				BALANCE				765	32

LAST NAME FIRST NAME AND INITIAL IDENTIFICATION No. TYPE OF APPOINTMENT EOD DATE AGENCY CALENDAR YEAR

SA Sullivan, William C.

8-4-41

1948

5

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME AND INITIAL	IDENTIFICATION NO.	TYPE OF APPOINTMENT	EOD DATE	AGENCY	CALENDAR YEAR
-----------	------------------------	--------------------	---------------------	----------	--------	---------------

Standard Form No. 1137
General Regulations No. 102

LEAVE RECORD

GPO 16-48000-1

Form prescribed by Comp. Gen., U. S.
June 28, 1946

MONTH	PAY PER. No.	ANNUAL		SICK		MONTH	PAY PER. No.	ANNUAL		SICK		ABSENCE WITHOUT PAY W-AWL-SUSPENDED				COMPENSATORY TIME RECORD							
		TAKEN		HRS. ACCR.	TAKEN			HRS. ACCR.	TAKEN		HRS. ACCR.	TAKEN		HRS. ACCR.	DATE		TYPE		PAY PERIOD	HOURS WORKED	HOURS TAKEN	BAL.	
		HRS.	TOTAL		HRS.			TOTAL		HRS.	TOTAL		HRS.	TOTAL									
JANUARY	26			4		JULY	16			116		70											
	3			12	1		1	10	17	40	59	124											
	4			20																			
FEBRUARY	5			28		AUGUST	18	81	139	132		80											
	6			36	2		3	19			140	1	38										
MARCH	7	2	2	44		SEPTEMBER	20	8	147	148		90											
	8			52				21			156	4	42										
APRIL	9	14	16	60		OCTOBER	22			164		100		REMARKS									
	10			68	13		16	23			172	4	46										
								24			180												
MAY	11			96		NOVEMBER	25			188		110		YEARLY SUMMARY (HOURS)				ITEM	ANN.	SICK			
	12			84	5		21	26			196							BAL. FORWARDED	720	32			
	13	1	17	92														YR. ACCRUAL	208	120			
JUNE	14			108	16	37	60	1	24	171	204		120		TOTAL				928	152			
	15	2	19	108			20			208	11	59		TOTAL TAKEN					171	59			
												720						BALANCE				757	95

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME AND INITIAL	IDENTIFICATION NO.	TYPE OF APPOINTMENT	EOD DATE	AGENCY	CALENDAR YEAR
-----------	------------------------	--------------------	---------------------	----------	--------	---------------

SA Sullivan, William C.

8-4-41

1949

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME AND INITIAL	IDENTIFICATION No.	TYPE OF APPOINTMENT	EOD DATE	AGENCY	CALENDAR YEAR
-----------	------------------------	--------------------	---------------------	----------	--------	---------------

Standard Form No. 1137
General Regulations No. 102

LEAVE RECORD

Form prescribed by Comp. Gen., U. S.
June 28, 1946
GPO 16-48999-1

MONTH	PAY PER. No.	ANNUAL			SICK			MONTH	PAY PER. No.	ANNUAL			SICK			ABSENCE WITHOUT PAY W-AWL-SUSPENDED				COMPENSATORY TIME RECORD				
		TAKEN		HRS. ACCR.	TAKEN		HRS. ACCR.			TAKEN		HRS. ACCR.	TAKEN		HRS. ACCR.	DATE		TYPE	HRS.	TOTAL	PAY PERIOD	HOURS WORKED	HOURS TAKEN	BAL.
		HRS.	TOTAL		HRS.	TOTAL				HRS.	TOTAL		HRS.	TOTAL		HRS.	TOTAL							
JANUARY	2			8			4	JULY	15	2	22	112			56	0								
	3			16			8		16			120			60	0								
	4			24			12																	
FEBRUARY	5			32			16	AUGUST	17			128			64	0								
	6			40			20		18	44	66	136			68	8								
									19			144			72	0								
MARCH	7			48			24	SEPTEMBER	20			152			76	1								
	8			56			28		21			160			80	22	15							
APRIL	9			64			32	OCTOBER	22	2	68	168			84	59	40	REMARKS						
	10			72			36		23			176			88	67	24	60						
MAY	11			80			40	NOVEMBER	24			184			92	24	0							
	12	10	10	88			44		25	12	71	192			96									
JUNE	13	4	14	96			48	DECEMBER	26			200			100	0								
	14	6	20	104			52		1	36	107	208			104	0								
															YEARLY SUMMARY (HOURS)									
															ITEM	ANN.	SICK							
															BAL. FORWARDED	562	102							
															YR. ACCRUAL	208	104							
															TOTAL	770	2							
															TOTAL TAKEN	107	0							
															BALANCE	662	2							

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME AND INITIAL	IDENTIFICATION No.	TYPE OF APPOINTMENT	EOD DATE	AGENCY	CALENDAR YEAR
Sullivan, William C., SA				8-4-41		1954

Sullivan, William C., SA

8

LAST NAME

FIRST NAME AND INITIAL

IDENTIFICATION No.

TYPE OF APPOINTMENT

EOD DATE

AGENCY

CALENDAR YEAR

Standard Form No. 1137
General Regulations No. 102

LEAVE RECORD

GPO 16-48999-1

Form prescribed by Comp. Gen., U. S.
June 28, 1946

MONTH	PAY PER. No.	ANNUAL		SICK		MONTH	PAY PER. No.	ANNUAL		SICK		ABSENCE WITHOUT PAY W-AWL-SUSPENDED				COMPENSATORY TIME RECORD						
		TAKEN		HRS. ACCR.	TAKEN			HRS. ACCR.	TAKEN		HRS. ACCR.	W-AWL-SUSPENDED				PAY PERIOD	HOURS WORKED	HOURS TAKEN	BAL.			
		HRS.	TOTAL		HRS.				TOTAL	HRS.		TOTAL	HRS.	TOTAL	DATE					TYPE	HRS.	TOTAL
JANUARY						JULY																
FEBRUARY						AUGUST																
MARCH						SEPTEMBER																
APRIL						OCTOBER																
MAY						NOVEMBER																
JUNE						DECEMBER																
												REMARKS										
																YEARLY SUMMARY (HOURS)						
																ITEM	ANN.	SICK				
																BAL. FORWARDED						
																YR. ACCRUAL						
																TOTAL						
																TOTAL TAKEN						
																BALANCE						

LAST NAME

FIRST NAME AND INITIAL

IDENTIFICATION No.

TYPE OF APPOINTMENT

EOD DATE

AGENCY

CALENDAR YEAR

Sullivan, William C., SA

8-4-41

1955

101-5

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME AND INITIAL	IDENTIFICATION No.	TYPE OF APPOINTMENT	EOD DATE	AGENCY	CALENDAR YEAR
-----------	------------------------	--------------------	---------------------	----------	--------	---------------

Standard Form No. 1137
General Regulations No. 102

LEAVE RECORD

GPO 16-48990-1 Form prescribed by Comp. Gen., U. S.
June 28, 1946

MONTH	PAY. PER. No.	ANNUAL			SICK			MONTH	PAY. PER. No.	ANNUAL			SICK			ABSENCE WITHOUT PAY W-AWL-SUSPENDED				COMPENSATORY TIME RECORD				
		TAKEN		Hrs.	TAKEN		Hrs.			TAKEN		Hrs.	TAKEN		Hrs.	DATE		TYPE		PERIOD	HOURS WORKED	HOURS TAKEN	BAL.	
		HRS.	TOTAL	ACCR.	HRS.	TOTAL	ACCR.			HRS.	TOTAL	ACCR.	HRS.	TOTAL	ACCR.									
JANUARY	24			4				JULY	16	40	94	116			70									
	3			12	5	5	10		17			124			40									
	4	1	1	20	8	13									50									
FEBRUARY	5			28			20	AUGUST	18		132			80										
	6			36					19		140	3	115											
MARCH	7			44			30	SEPTEMBER	20		148			90										
	8	5	6	52					21		156													
APRIL	9			60	14	27	40	OCTOBER	22		164			100	REMARKS									
	10			68	30	57			23		172													
	11	37	43	76					24		180													
MAY	12			84	36	93	50	NOVEMBER	25		188	8	123	110	YEARLY SUMMARY (HOURS)				ITEM	ANN.	SICK			
	13			92	19	112			26		196									BAL. FORWARDED	720	95		
JUNE	14	29	72	100			60	DECEMBER	1		204			120					YR. ACCRUAL	208	120			
	15	72	144	108					20		208									TOTAL	728	215		
																				TOTAL TAKEN	184	123		
														720					BALANCE	744	920			

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME AND INITIAL	IDENTIFICATION No.	TYPE OF APPOINTMENT	EOD DATE	AGENCY	CALENDAR YEAR
SA	Sullivan, William C.			8-4-47		1950

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME AND INITIAL	IDENTIFICATION No.	TYPE OF APPOINTMENT	EOD DATE	AGENCY	CALENDAR YEAR
-----------	------------------------	--------------------	---------------------	----------	--------	---------------

Standard Form No. 1137
General Regulations No. 102

LEAVE RECORD

GPO. 16-48999-1

Form prescribed by Comp. Gen., U. S.
June 28, 1946

MONTH	PAY PER. NO.	ANNUAL			SICK			MONTH	PAY PER. NO.	ANNUAL			SICK			ABSENCE WITHOUT PAY W-AWL-SUSPENDED				COMPENSATORY TIME RECORD				
		TAKEN		HRS.	TAKEN		HRS.			TAKEN		HRS.	TAKEN		HRS.	DATE		TYPE	HRS.	TOTAL	PAY PERIOD	HOURS WORKED	HOURS TAKEN	BAL.
		HRS.	TOTAL	ACCR.	HRS.	TOTAL	ACCR.			HRS.	TOTAL	ACCR.	HRS.	TOTAL	ACCR.									
JANUARY	28			4			70	JULY	16	40	88	116			70									
	3			12					17			124	16	54										
	4	2	2	20	13	13																		
FEBRUARY	5			28	17	30	20	AUGUST	18			132	1	55	80									
	6			36					19	57	145	140												
MARCH	7	24	26	44			30	SEPTEMBER	20	32	177	148			90									
	8			52					21		*143													
									22		149													
APRIL	9			60			40	OCTOBER	23			155			100									
	10	9	35	69					24		*120	2	57											
	11			76																				
MAY	12	8	43	84			50	NOVEMBER	25			188	9	66	110									
	13			92					26		196	8	74											
JUNE	14			100	8	38	60	DECEMBER	1	20	197	204			120									
	15	5	48	108					22		208	8	82											
															YEARLY SUMMARY (HOURS)									
															ITEM	ANN.	SICK							
															BAL. FORWARDED	720	92							
															YR. ACCRUAL	208	120							
															TOTAL	928	212							
															TOTAL TAKEN	208	71							
															BALANCE	720	141							

LAST NAME SA Sullivan, William C.	FIRST NAME AND INITIAL	IDENTIFICATION No.	TYPE OF APPOINTMENT	EOD DATE 8-4-47	AGENCY	CALENDAR YEAR 1951
--------------------------------------	------------------------	--------------------	---------------------	--------------------	--------	-----------------------

8

4. *Pharmaceutical*

Form prescribed by Comp. Gen., U. S.
June 28, 1946

AGENCY	CALENDAR YEAR
	1953

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME AND INITIAL	IDENTIFICATION No.	TYPE OF APPOINTMENT	EOD DATE	AGENCY	CALENDAR YEAR
-----------	------------------------	--------------------	---------------------	----------	--------	---------------

Standard Form No. 1137
General Regulations No. 102

LEAVE RECORD

☆ GPO 16-48980-1

Form prescribed by Comp. Gen., U. S.
June 28, 1946

MONTH	PAY PER. No.	ANNUAL		SICK		MONTH	PAY PER. No.	ANNUAL		SICK		ABSENCE WITHOUT PAY W-AWL-SUSPENDED				COMPENSATORY TIME RECORD					
		TAKEN		HRS. ACCR.	TAKEN			HRS. ACCR.	TAKEN		HRS. ACCR.	W-AWL-SUSPENDED				PAY PERIOD	HOURS WORKED	HOURS TAKEN	BAL.		
		HRS.	TOTAL		HRS.				TOTAL	HRS.		TOTAL	HRS.	TOTAL	DATE					TYPE	HRS.
JANUARY	26			4		2	JULY	16		94	2	24	58						*2 Hrs added #15		
	34			10		6		17	1	26	10	2		62					cat. to 8 Hrs Skene		
	4			16		10													Leave been made		
FEBRUARY	5	3	3	22		14	AUGUST	18	40	66	110		66								
	6	5	8	28		18		19	48	114	118		70								
								26			126	5	29	74							
MARCH	7			34		22	SEPTEMBER	21		134			78								
	8	1	9	40	1	1		22	4	118	142		82								
	9			46		30					142		82								
APRIL	10			52		34	OCTOBER	23		150			86	REMARKS							
	11			58		38		24		158			90								
MAY	12			64	18	19	42	NOVEMBER	25		166			94	YEARLY SUMMARY (HOURS)						
	13	16	25	70	3	22	46		26		174			98							
JUNE	14			76		50	DECEMBER	1	48	166	182		102								
	15			86		54															
																TOTAL				902	243
																TOTAL TAKEN				166	29
												720				BALANCE				136	214

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME AND INITIAL	IDENTIFICATION No.	TYPE OF APPOINTMENT	EOD DATE	AGENCY	CALENDAR YEAR
-----------	------------------------	--------------------	---------------------	----------	--------	---------------

Sullivan, William C., SA

8-4-41

AGENCY

CALENDAR YEAR

1952

ACC. ANN. 76-1												ACC. SICK 34-5												ADV. SICK											
Accrued Ann.												82-3																							
Accrued Sick												38-7																							
DAY OF MO.	JAN		FEB		MAR		APR		MAY		JUNE		DAY OF MO.	JULY		AUG		SEPT		OCT		NOV		DEC		DAY OF MO.									
	D	H	D	H	D	H	D	H	D	H	D	H		D	H	D	H	D	H	D	H	D	H	D	H										
1	LWOP												1			S									1										
2													2			S							2 ^c		2										
3													3			S									3										
4													4			X									4										
5				2									5												5										
6													6			S									6										
7													7			S									7										
8													8												8										
9													9												9										
10													10												10										
11													11												11										
12													12												12										
13													13												13										
14													14										21		14										
15													15												15										
16													16												16										
17													17												17										
18													18			S									18										
19													19			S									19										
20													20			S									20										
21													21			S									21										
22													22			S									22										
23													23			S									23										
24													24			S									24										
25													25			S									25										
26													26			S									26										
27													27			S									27										
28													28			S									28										
29													29												29										
30													30			S									30										
31													31			S									31										
AGGREGATE																																			
</																																			

EMPLOYEE Sullivan, William C. EOD 8-1-41DIV. 7

ACC. ANN.

90-0ACC. SICK 3-4

ADV. SICK

ACCURED ANN.

ACCURED SICK

DAY OF MO.	JAN		FEB		MAR		APR		MAY		JUNE		DAY OF MO.	JULY		AUG		SEPT		OCT		NOV		DEC		DAY OF MO.
	D	H	D	H	D	H	D	H	D	H	D	H		D	H	D	H	D	H	D	H	D	H	D	H	
1													1									X			1	
2									2		3		2												2	
3													3												3	
4													4												4	
5									10				5												5	
6													6			2									6	
7									31				7												7	
8													8									X			8	
9													9												9	
10									X				10												10	
11													11												11	
12									5				12												12	
13									1				13												13	
14									1				14												14	
15									1				15									X			15	
16									5				16												16	
17													17												17	
18													18												18	
19									5				19												19	
20									1				20												20	
21									5				21			2									21	
22									3		3		22												22	
23									5				23								2				23	
24									3				24												24	
25									5				25												25	
26									X				26												26	
27													27												27	
28									3				28												28	
29													29												29	
30									24				30												30	
31													31												31	
AGGREGATE													A												A	
													S												S	
													WP												WP	

PRINTED IN U. S. A. BY Postindex COMPANY, JAMESTOWN, N. Y.

97-J-C-9033-B P

ACC. ANN.

90-0

ACC. SICK

32-3

ADV. SICK

ACCURED ANN.

ACCURED SICK

DAY OF MO.	JAN		FEB		MAR		APR		MAY		JUNE		DAY OF MO.	JULY		AUG		SEPT		OCT		NOV		DEC		DAY OF MO.
	D	H ¹	D	H	D	H	D	H	D	H	D	H		D	H	D	H	D	H	D	H	D	H	D	H	
1	1	1											1								S				1	
2	2	2											2												2	
3	3	3											3											S	3	
4	4	4											4								S				4	
5	5	5											5										S		5	
6	6	6											6										S	4	6	
7	7	7											7												7	
8	8	8											8							S		S			8	
9	9	9											9												9	
10	10	10											10	10	10					S					10	
11	11	11											11							S					11	
12	12	12											12									S			12	
13	13	13											13												13	
14	14	14											14							S		S			14	
15	15	15											15									S			15	
16	16	16											16												16	
17	17	17											17												17	
18	18	18											18									S			18	
19	19	19											19												19	
20	20	20											20												20	
21	21	21											21												21	
22	22	22											22										S		22	
23	23	23											23	C 3											23	
24	24	24											24												24	
25	25	25											25										S		25	
26	26	26											26										S		26	
27	27	27											27										S		27	
28	28	28											28												28	
29	29	29											29												29	
30	30	30											30												30	
31	31	31											31												31	
AGGREGATE													A												A	
													S												S	
													WP												WP	

Calendar Year 1946

LWOP SUSP.

No. of days

Annual lost

Sick lost

ANNUAL

As of 1-1-46

Current Acc.

Total

Leave lost

Balance

Total taken

Balance 1-1-47

(amt. lost)

SICK

As of 1-1-46

Current Acc.

Total

Leave lost

Balance

Total taken

Balance 1-1-47

Calendar Year 1947

LWOP SUSP.

No. of days

Annual lost

Sick lost

ANNUAL

As of 1-1-47

Current Acc.

Total

Leave lost

Balance

Total taken

Balance 1-1-48

(amt. lost)

SICK

As of 1-1-47

Current Acc.

Total

Leave lost

Balance

Total taken

Balance 1-1-48

card sent to fld 8-7

97-C-7279-8 F

[illegible]

RECEIPT FOR GOVERNMENT PROPERTY
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

3-1-57

10/11/57

I certify that I have received the following Government property for official use:

~~/returned/~~

1-- Magnum Holster

FILE

3-M

PER JA

67-NOT RECORDED

6 OCT 14 1957
READ

The Government property which you hereby acknowledge is charged to you and you are responsible for taking care of it and returning it when its use has been completed. DO NOT MARK OR WRITE ON IT OR MUTILATE IT IN ANY WAY.

Very truly yours,

W. C. Sullivan
W. C. Sullivan, ~~SA~~

October 18, 1957

Captain John A. Waters
Director of Security
Atomic Energy Commission
Room 926
1717 H Street, Northwest
Washington, D. C.

Dear Captain Waters:

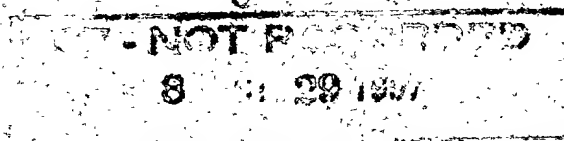
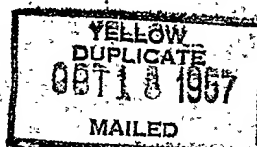
I have received your kind letter of October 15,
1957.

It was thoughtful of you to comment so favorably concerning Inspector William C. Sullivan's recent appearance before your field personnel security chiefs. I am glad to know that Mr. Sullivan was so well received, and you may be sure that he will appreciate your kindness. The FBI was happy to be of assistance in this matter.

Sincerely yours,

cc - Mr. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.

cc - Personnel file of Inspector William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.



UNITED STATES
ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

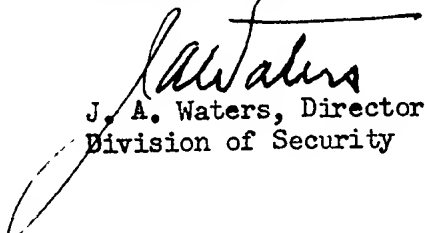
IN REPLY REFER TO:
SPI:HLT

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
U. S. Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I want to express my appreciation for your making Mr. William C. Sullivan available to address our field personnel security chiefs in attendance at our recent conference. As usual, Mr. Sullivan's remarks were very timely and informative and contributed greatly to the success of the conference.

Sincerely yours,



J. A. Waters, Director
Division of Security

October 21, 1957

Major General Richard G. Prather, USA
Commandant
Strategic Intelligence School
Room 4830
Main Navy Building
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear General:

Your letter of October 15, 1957, has been received, and in response to your invitation, it is a pleasure to designate Inspector William C. Sullivan to address the 43rd class of the school at 10:40 a. m. on November 22 on the subject you mentioned.

I am glad to know that Mr. Sullivan's address before your latest class was so well received, and you may be sure he is looking forward to being with you again.

Sincerely yours,

cc - Inspector William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming Room 7630

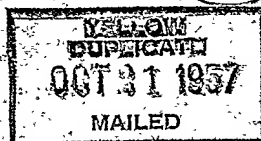
cc - Personnel file of William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming

NOTE: Bureau officials have been addressing this group for some time. Inspector Sullivan appeared before this group on August 30, 1957.

67 - NOT RECORDED

5 OCT 24 1957
CBF:gis

(6)



15 October 1957

The Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

The Strategic Intelligence School is preparing the schedule of instruction for the 43d class, commencing 12 November. I should be pleased if you would again provide a speaker for the subject, "Organization and Functions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation". I have reserved the period 1040-1230, Friday, 22 November for this presentation.

I am indeed appreciative for the presentation Mr. William C. Sullivan gave to the 42d class. As in the past, it was excellent and sustained a high level of interest among the students.

All students are cleared for access to TOP SECRET information.

Sincerely yours,

RICHARD G. PRATHER
Major General, USA
Commandant

1 - Mr. Mohr
1 - Mr. Tamm
1 - Boardman
1 - Mr. Belmont
1 - Mr. Baumgardner
1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan
1 - Mr. J. D. Donohue
1 - Mr. R. J. Miles
October 22, 1957

SAC, Chicago (134-280)

PERSONAL ATTENTION

Director, FBI (1-6617)

**TRAINING OF BUREAU PERSONNEL
IN THE DEVELOPMENT AND HANDLING
OF SECURITY INFORMANTS**

Reurlet dated 10-15-57, captioned "Security
Informant Conference, October 10-11, 1957, Chicago
Division."

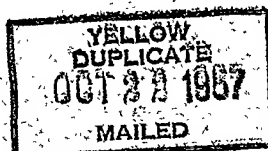
The comments and suggestions contained in
relet are receiving careful consideration at the
Bureau. At the conclusion of the conferences now
being conducted in other localities, the suggestions
of all the participants will be fully evaluated and
appropriate instructions will be issued by the Bureau.

Your observations and the thoughtfulness
which prompted you to bring them to my attention are
sincerely appreciated.

1 - personnel file, F. J. Baumgardner
1 - personnel file, W. C. Sullivan
1 - personnel file, J. D. Donohue

NOTE ON YELLOW:

See memo Belmont to Boardman dated 10-21-57, same
caption; RJM:rjl.



RJM:rjl
(14)

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Nease _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

MR. L. V. BOARDMAN

October 21, 1957

MR. A. H. BELMONT

**TRAINING OF BUREAU PERSONNEL
IN THE DEVELOPMENT AND HANDLING
OF SECURITY INFORMANTS**

In connection with regional conferences currently being conducted in the field by Bureau representatives for purpose of training personnel in the development and handling of security informants, SAC Auerbach has submitted the following observations and recommendations as a result of the conference held at Chicago Office 10-10, 11-57:

The conference was worthwhile, practical, well-handled by Bureau representatives F. J. Baumgardner, W. C. Sullivan and J. D. Donohue, and field Agents participated in wholehearted manner. There was some groping on part of field Agents attending for first time but this comment not intended as criticism if it indicates additional interest by field to get fresh ideas and enthusiasm. Except for participation by several Agents experienced in informant work, there was apparent lack of continuity of Agents involved in such matters. SAC Auerbach's point, apparently, is that such conferences should be attended largely by those Agents who have had long and continuous experience in informant work.

SAC Auerbach strongly recommends that such conferences be continued and even expanded in future. He suggests that future conferences be held among offices having similar problems rather than on geographic basis, and that Agents selected to attend receive recognition for this honor by appropriate notations in their personnel files.

OBSERVATIONS:

These security informant conferences are still in progress and Bureau representatives are still in the field. At the completion of the conferences, a comprehensive memorandum will be submitted evaluating the suggestions made by all participants and appropriate recommendations will be made at that time.

Enclosure
1-6617

1 - Mr. Mohr
Tolson - Mr. Tamm
Nichols - Mr. Boardman
Boardman - Mr. Boardman
Belmont - Mr. Belmont
Mohr - Mr. Baumgardner
Parsons - Mr. W. C. Sullivan
Rosen - Mr. J. D. Donohue
Tamm - Mr. R. J. Miles
Trotter - Mr. R. J. Miles
Nease - Mr. R. J. Miles
Tele. Room - personnel file, F. J. Baumgardner
Holloman - personnel file, W. C. Sullivan
Gandy - personnel file, J. D. Donohue

RJM:rjl (12)

Memorandum to Mr. L. V. Boardman
RE: TRAINING OF BUREAU PERSONNEL
IN THE DEVELOPMENT AND HANDLING
OF SECURITY INFORMANTS

1-6617

RECOMMENDATION:

That we acknowledge SAC Auerbach's comments and suggestions with an expression of appreciation, at the same time advising him that at the conclusion of the current conferences, the suggestions of all participants will be evaluated and appropriate instructions issued. A letter to SAC Auerbach is attached for your approval.

October 25, 1957

Mr. William C. Sullivan
508 East Capitol Street
Washington, D. C.

Dear Bill:

I was sorry to learn your illness compelled you to return to Washington and that you are suffering from such a severe cold. You should take all the time necessary to rid yourself of this current ailment before giving any thought whatever to resuming your official duties.

Please let us know if there is anything at all you need.

Sincerely,

HLE:aly, lae:HWG:d

(4)

1 - Mr. Belmont (Personal Attention)

Based on memo to Mohr from H. L. Edwards 10/25/57 HLE:aly

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Nease _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

17 OCT 30 1957

3/100

October 25, 1957

Mr. William C. Sullivan
508 East Capitol Street
Washington, D. C.

Dear Bill:

I was sorry to learn your illness compelled you to return to Washington and that you are suffering from such a severe cold ~~with~~ ~~breathing complications~~. You should take all the time necessary to rid yourself of this current ailment before giving any thought whatever to resuming your official duties.

Please let us know if there is anything at all you need.

Sincerely,

OCT 25 6 42 PM '57
REC'D-READING ROOM

HLE:aly, lae

(4)

1 - Mr. Belmont (Personal Attention)

Based on memo to Mohr from H. L. Edwards 10/25/57 HLE:aly

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Nease _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

OCT 20 1957
MAIL ROOM

SENT FROM D. O.
TIME Special Delivery
DATE 10-26-57
BY 10:15

3:00 PM

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: October 31, 1957

FROM : ~~XXX~~ Mr. A. H. Belmont *ph*

ATTENTION: PERSONNEL SECTION

SUBJECT: William C. Sullivan, Inspector
Domestic Intelligence

- ☐ Remylet _____.
- ☐ Rebulet _____.
- ☐ Re physical examination _____.
- ☐ Weight without clothing now is _____.
- ☐ Dental work was completed on _____.
- ☐ Vision has been corrected to _____.
- ☐ Chest X-ray results were negative.
- ☒ Personal physician advised he is qualified for strenuous physical exertion and the use of firearms.
- ☐ Attached are Bureau of Employees' Compensation forms _____.
- ☐ Physical examination reports are enclosed.
- ☐ Employee is scheduled for physical examination on _____.
- ☐ Employee has reviewed and initialed his physical examination report.
- ☒ Employee returned to active duty 10/29/57.
- ☐ Employee's physical condition is _____.

☐ Additional remarks relative to items listed above:

Noted 10-31-57
RECORDED
17 6 NOV 4 1957

b6
b7C

3
mk

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Mohr

DATE: 10/25/57

FROM :

H. L. Edwards *HLE*

SUBJECT:

WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN
Inspector, GS-16
Domestic Intelligence Division
EOD 8/4/41

Tolson ☒
Nichols ☒
Boardman ☒
Belmont ☒
Mohr ☒
Parsons ☒
Rosen ☒
Tamm ☒
Trotter ☒
Nease ☒
Tele. Room ☒
Holloman ☒
Gandy ☒

Inspector Sullivan had to discontinue his participation in the series of security conferences by reason of illness. He terminated his work at New Orleans and returned by train to Washington, arriving here at 4:30 a.m. today. He is now confined at his rooming house at 508 East Capitol Street (phone Lincoln 7-9778).

On your instructions, I telephoned Mr. Sullivan at noon today. He told me that his current condition is bronchitis which developed as a result of a cold which he contracted in Chicago about two weeks ago while on these assignments, and he could not shake it. It became worse and he consulted a doctor in New Orleans who prescribed achromycin which he is continuing to take. He is remaining in bed. He has a local personal physician whom he will contact in the next day or so. He states that he feels he has the ailment under control now. His fever had been elevated about 1 1/2 degrees but is now normal. He indicated that he felt two or three days of rest and continued medication would enable him to get back on his feet. I told him the Director was very much concerned and wanted him to be sure to take all the time he needed and in addition, to let us know if there was anything at all that he would like to have.

b6
b7c

Inspector Sullivan was very appreciative. He said that his landlord and landlady, [redacted] are like second parents to him and are available there at his beck and call. There is also a counselor of one of the National Academy groups rooming at the same place. I asked Mr. Sullivan if he would like to have a nurse from the Health Service visit him just to give him a checking over and he said that he didn't feel it was necessary at this point but he wouldn't hesitate to let me know if he thought a nurse could do any good.

I told Mr. Sullivan that if he wanted any prescriptions filled or any other services of this nature, all he would have to do is give me a call.

Enclosure *sent 10-26-57*HLE:aly *10/25*

(5)

- 1 - Mr. Holloman
- 1 - Health Service
- 1 - Leave Office

(over)

1 NOV 1 1957

67-205182-344

8 OCT 29 1957

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

3W 80

RECOMMENDATION:

That the attached letter from the Director which is under today's date and which will be sent to Mr. Sullivan special delivery be approved and signed for mailing.

H Edwards

JBN

10/45

✓ K. W. E. M.

Give every assistance possible

X

A letter was sent to Mr. Sullivan under date of October 25 re his illness.

Mr. Tolson ✓
Mr. Nichols ✓
Mr. Boardman ✓
Mr. Belmont ✓
Mr. Mohr ✓
Mr. Parsons ✓
Mr. Rosen ✓
Mr. Tamm ✓
Mr. Trotter ✓
Mr. Nease ✓
Tele. Room ✓
Mr. Holloman ✓
Miss Gandy ✓

CLB
Hyde
Sunday P.M.

Personal

Dear Mr. Hoover:

✓
H. L. Sullivan

Thank you very much for your kind and thoughtful message which I received last night. It is quite moving to realize you would take the time from your urgent and countless responsibilities to remember me.

Please accept my own apologies for my being "out of the running" for the past few days. I contracted a cold in Chicago two weeks ago during out Conference on informant development there. It followed me into Ohio where I had a talk to give to a law enforcement convention and then persisted on accompanying me to the west coast. Finally, in New Orleans, a minor flare up of my old bronchial infection occurred and the doctor there put me on tetracycline and suggested I cease activities for a short time. I had one more lecture to give - at Fort Knox, Kentucky - and I am sorry I failed you in this matter. My recovery has been a quick one and Tuesday or Wednesday will find me at work again. I have at long last got it through my thick head that with this chronic bronchial weakness I have it is impossible for me to ignore or work off a cold. But, rest will do it.

Events of the past couple of months in particular are real disturbing. aren't they? I refer to Russian (1) jet plane progress; (2) ICBM; (3) Sputnik and (4) the Mideast Red aggression. For the past couple of years you have had to wage the fight (almost alone at times) for the continued maintenance of an adequate internal security program for the Nation against influential public figures who would all but dismantle it. In the light of these recent events (plus the conviction in the Abel Case) will these powerful opponents of internal security remove their ostrich-like heads from the sand to recognize the reality of the situation which you have been forcefully and clearly describing? We must wait and observe, knowing only too well that "there are none so blind as those who will not see."

Thank you again for your remembrance and your offer of assistance. I am once more grateful to you. As I said above I expect to be back this week, fortunately, at "the same old stand" plugging away at our ever fascinating and challenging work with renewed vigor.

Sincerely,

Bill Sullivan

Bill Sullivan

67-205182-345

Searched

RECORDED - 142

NOV 1

48
10 NOV 4 1957

EXP. PROC.
OCT 23 1957
3/mcf

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. A. H. Belmont

DATE: October 23, 1957

FROM : Mr. L. H. Martin

SUBJECT: INSPECTOR W. C. SULLIVAN
CENTRAL RESEARCH SECTION
DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION
LECTURE AT ARMORED SCHOOL
FORT KNOX, OCTOBER 25, 1957

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Nease _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

Inspector W. C. Sullivan called from New Orleans at 10:25 p.m., October 23, 1957, and advised that he is suffering from bronchitis and that he has consulted a physician who has been giving him antibiotics and has told him he would be unable to conduct a lecture which he has scheduled at Fort Knox on October 25, 1957. Correspondence concerning this lecture was received from Brigadier General James I. King, Assistant Commandant, Armored School, Fort Knox. The person Sullivan was to contact at the school upon arrival is Second Lieutenant [redacted] BOQ 10, Room 9, telephone Fort Knox 5154. Sullivan had arranged to arrive at Fort Knox on October 24, 1957, and arrangements had been made for him to stay that night in Building 4070, Room 1. The lecture is before the regular officers who are students and instructors at the Armored School and is to be on the subject Communism in the United States. Sullivan stated this lecture was not of prime importance and he said he has never lectured there before as he has never been able to make it when previously invited. Sullivan suggested that a call be made to the Louisville Office which could ascertain from Fort Knox whether it was desired that the lecture be cancelled or a substitute sent. Sullivan stated that he will return directly to Washington probably on October 24, 1957.

RECOMMENDATION:

cc - Mr. Belmont
cc - Mr. Sizoo
cc - Mr. Moore
cc - Mr. W. C. Sullivan
cc - Administrative Division
Attention: Health Service

LHM:jdd
(6)

PERS. FILE

when advised and depending upon Sullivan's recovery, could re-schedule the lecture. Talburt stated he would do this and would send a letter to the Bureau.

ADDENDUM: (JJM:jmr) Mr. Sizoo referred this matter to my office and Mr. McGuire contacted ASAC Talburt, Louisville, instructing that he immediately get in touch with the Army at Fort Knox and advise that Sullivan had been taken sick in New Orleans, that it would be necessary to cancel his talk before the advanced Army class of officers scheduled for tomorrow morning, and to inquire as to whether the talk could be scheduled on one of several alternate dates in the future when the class would still be in session so that the Bureau could re-schedule the lecture. Talburt stated he would do this and would send a letter to the Bureau.

b6
b7c

November 8, 1957

PERSONAL

Mr. William C. Sullivan
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Bill:

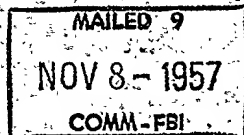
The extensive assistance rendered by you
in the preparation of a manuscript on communism in
the United States is deeply appreciated.

I know of the vast amount of research con-
ducted by you which was subsequently used as a basis
in the preparation of the manuscript. The constructive
criticism and great amount of service extended by you
are indeed commendable.

Sincerely,

J. Edgar Hoover

1 - Mr. Belmont (Personal Attention)



REC'D-READING ROOM
FBI

NOV 8 - 2 08 PM '57

CRD:let
(4)
67-205182

Salutation per personnel file.

67-205 182-347
Searched _____
Numbered _____
1 NOV 12 1957
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Nease _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ☐

ent. ALF/ent

November 18, 1957

Mr. Paul J. Martin
Chief of Police
Mansfield, Ohio

My dear Chief:

Your kind letter of November 7, 1957, has been received, and your generous comments concerning the appearance of Inspector William C. Sullivan at the 26th Annual Conference of the Ohio Association of Chiefs of Police are appreciated.

I am very glad to know that Mr. Sullivan's talk was so well received, and you may be sure that he enjoyed participating in your program. I know he will be grateful for your thoughtfulness in this respect, and if we can be of service in the future, please let us know.

Sincerely yours,



cc - Inspector William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.

cc - Personnel file of Inspector William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.

NOTE: We have had previous cordial correspondence with Chief Martin. The Director congratulated him upon his election as First Vice President of this group by letter of 10-23-57. Inspector Sullivan made this address on 10-15-57 at Mansfield, Ohio. Inspector William C. Sullivan EOD 8-4-51, assigned Domestic Intelligence Division in GS-16.

CBF:ijj
(6)

16

J. J. SCHWAB
Safety Director

PAUL J. MARTIN
Chief of Police



CITY OF MANSFIELD
DIVISION OF POLICE

November 7, 1957

J. Edgar Hoover
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
U. S. Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

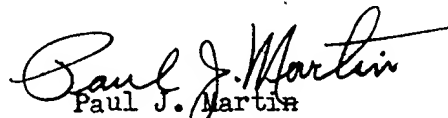
Dear Sir:

I wish to acknowledge your fine congratulatory message of October 23, 1957 regarding my election to the position of First Vice President of our Ohio Chiefs Association.

I would like to also take this opportunity to thank you and your organization for the wonderful cooperation we have received in the past and also for the privilege of having Inspector W. C. Sullivan as one of the principal speakers on our program of the 26th Annual Conference of Ohio Association of Chiefs of Police. His message was very well received by a very attentive audience, and I am sure that he brought to members of our organization some very valuable information.

Thanking you again and hoping for our continued success and mutual cooperation, I remain,

Respectfully yours,


Paul J. Martin
Chief of Police

PJM:JFA

COPY 142

DATE: October 23, 1957

TO : Mr. Tolson
FROM : L. B. Nichols
SUBJECT: "COMMUNISM IN THE UNITED STATES"

In connection with the book project I wish to set forth the following brief resume of various people in the Bureau who have been of primary assistance.

1. [redacted] assigned to the Crime Records Section, has worked exceedingly hard on the book and did most of the first draft in 1954, which I later tried to work into final form and was subsequently worked over by Bill Nichols. [redacted] did considerable of the revision work which I also worked over as did Bill Nichols. [redacted] knows the most of the book and, when the galley proofs are received, he should have the responsibility of checking them with whatever assistance he needs. He should also have the responsibility for the preparation of the index. I think it would be well at this time to commend [redacted] for his assistance.

2. William C. Sullivan, prior to our taking over the project, conducted considerable research which was later used as a basis in the preparation of the book. He has generously provided research material, offered his criticisms, and next to [redacted] has rendered the greatest amount of service. I think he should now be commended for his assistance on the book.

3. Supervisor [redacted] of the Domestic Intelligence Division was of considerable assistance in making suggestions, providing research material, and in reading the manuscript. He has been most enthusiastic in his assistance. I think he should be commended at this time.

LBN:rm
(5)

14
NOV 28 1957

RECORDED & INDEXED

67-205182-348	
Searched	_____
Numbered	27
7 NOV 22 1957	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	

Memorandum to Mr. Tolson

October 23, 1957

4. Supervisors [] of the Domestic Intelligence Division, after we had completed the manuscript, conducted an independent check of all facts contained therein against original source. They did an excellent job and I think both should be commended.

5. Special Agent [] of the Crime Records Section did the first rechecking job of the manuscript against original source material for accuracy. His performance was excellent. I think he should now be commended..

6. There were others who assisted in the Crime Records Section, including Special Agents [] and []. In addition, Mr. Jones carefully reviewed the manuscript and made several excellent suggestions. I think one letter should go to Jones for the assistance of the entire section.

7. [] of Crime Records has been assisting [] on this project since last April, checking files, getting material together, conducting research, and keeping track of exhibits and documentary material. Her work has been invaluable. I think she should be commended. She did an excellent job on the Whitehead book "The FBI Story," which stood her in good stead on this book.

8. [] of the Crime Records Section rendered considerable assistance in the proofreading, sequencing of pages, and getting the mechanical details in order. I think she should be commended.

9. [] of the Bureau Library aided in running down pamphlets and books, public source material, and in securing books from the Department Library, as well as from the Congressional Library. I think she should be commended.

Memorandum to Mr. Tolson

October 23, 1957

10. [redacted] file clerk assigned to Publications Section of the Records Branch of the Division of Records and Communications, was most helpful in locating publications and public source material. I think she should be commended.

[redacted] of the Mechanical Section ran the pages off on the Duplimat machines. He was most cooperative and did everything possible to turn out an excellent job promptly. I think he should be commended.

12. [redacted] did most of the original typing. In fact she virtually typed the entire first draft. She also worked on the retyping of the pages revised. I think she should be commended.

13. [redacted]
[redacted] also did typing at various stages.

14. [redacted]
assisted in the proofreading from time to time and were most helpful.

15. In addition to letters of commendation for those whom I have recommended above, I would recommend that the names of all people set forth in this memorandum be designated to receive an autographed copy of the book once it is published. I think they should be among the first to receive autographed copies of the book.

16. In addition to the above, Messrs. Boardman and Belmont also read the manuscript. Mr. Belmont made several suggestions to me personally. I think it would be nice to send both of them a thank-you note, as well as an autographed copy of the book once it is published.

November 21, 1957

PERSONAL

Mr. William C. Sullivan
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Bill:

I want you to know how pleased I am to hear of the success of the series of conferences on training Bureau personnel in the development and handling of security informants.

RECORDED 141
The indomitable spirit manifested by you in insisting upon continuing to attend the series of conferences notwithstanding the unfortunate illness which overcame you was a true example of enthusiastic loyalty to the Bureau and its work. Thanks for your substantial contributions.

Sincerely,

J. Edgar Hoover

1 - Mr. Belmont (Personal Attention)

L.B.
Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Nease _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ☐

CRD:let
(4)
67-205182
138
NOV 25 1957
Salutation per Reading Room.
Hickman

REC'D-READING ROOM
NOV 21 2 47 PM '57
FBI
NOV 21 3 39 PM '57
DEPT OF JUSTICE
NOV 21 1957

MR. L. V. BOARDMAN

November 13, 1957

MR. A. H. BELMONT

b6
b7C

**SERIES OF CONFERENCES
ON TRAINING OF BUREAU PERSONNEL
IN THE DEVELOPMENT AND HANDLING
OF SECURITY INFORMANTS
(Held in October, 1957) (COMMENDATION MATTER)**

The details concerning the series of 5 security informant conferences held throughout the country were furnished by memorandum dated November 4, 1957. The purpose of this memorandum is to recommend commendation for Bureau personnel who participated in this series of conferences.

These conferences were handled in an excellent manner. This was due to several factors. There had been a thorough and detailed preparation in advance, so that guesswork was eliminated and the conferences could be implemented decisively. The team of Bureau representatives--namely, Section Chief Fred J. Baumgardner, Supervisor [redacted] and Inspector William C. Sullivan--were thoroughly acquainted with their subject matter, were experts in the field under discussion, and have a thorough knowledge of Bureau policy and procedures. These factors, coupled with intense enthusiasm and desire to make the conferences work, resulted in a highly successful endeavor.

The enthusiasm can perhaps best be illustrated by the fact that both Sullivan and [redacted] became ill during the trip to the west coast and New Orleans, but insisted on continuing and completing the tour of conferences. In fact, Mr. Sullivan became so ill that he was not able to complete the final conference at New York, much to his disgust.

Each of these representatives played a vital part in these conferences. Aside from my personal observation, I received comments to this effect and I have been advised that Mr. Baumgardner, who was in over-all charge of the conferences, did a particularly fine job in effecting a responsive conference, yet retaining control of the conference.

AHB:LL

(7)

1--Personnel file of Fred J. Baumgardner

1--Personnel file of [redacted]

①--Personnel file of William C. Sullivan

1--Mr. Boardman

1--Mr. Mohr

1--Mr. Belmont

Memorandum to Mr. Boardman from Mr. Belmont

Re: Series of Conferences on Training of Bureau Personnel
in the Development and Handling of Security Informants
(Held in October, 1957)
(COMMENDATION MATTER)

RECOMMENDATION:

I recommend that these three men (Section Chief
Fred J. Baumgardner, Supervisor [redacted] and
Inspector William C. Sullivan) receive letters of commendation
from the Director for their work.

b6
b7C

11/14/57 - Because of his over-all supervision of,
and actual participation in the New York Conference,
Belmont should also be commended.

LVB

Director, FBI

10-15-57

SAC, Chicago (134-280)

Attn: Assistant Director
ALAN BELMONT

SECURITY INFORMANT CONFERENCE
October 10-11, 1957
Chicago Division

b6
b7C

Reference is made to the above conference held under the guidance and direction of Messrs. F. J. BAUGARTNER, W. C. SULLIVAN, and [redacted] from the Bureau. Sufficient copies are furnished herewith for the necessary personnel files.

1-6617-113
I was fortunately in a position to attend practically all of the sessions and feel that the conference was well worthwhile. There was a free discussion and a frank analysis of all problems relating to the security informant field from both the field and the Bureau's viewpoint which, as the Bureau does realize, is not always a mutual point of view. I think that the overall policy viewpoint of the Bureau was very well handled by the Bureau's representatives and that there was a goodly amount of necessary explanation in this regard in order to explain to the field representatives the whys and wherefores of some of the Bureau policy.

There was an impressive amount of wholehearted participation on the part of the field representatives, but I felt that there was a good deal of groping by them due to the fact that these agents were for the most part fresh blood rather than the experienced old timer for approximately half to two-thirds of the conferees. If the fact that these agents had not attended before is an indication of additional interest by the field to get fresh ideas and enthusiasm, I would have no comment against this. On the other hand, I have the feeling that with the exception of several guiding experienced agents there has not been a continuity of agents--which in my opinion is so necessary--in the

205 182-350

4 - Bureau
1 - Chicago

RDA:OC
(5)

145

Director, FBI

RE: SECURITY INFORMANT CONFERENCE
October 10-11, 1957
Chicago Division

various field offices. I suspect that in proportion more emphasis is given to other assignments in the field rather than to that of security informants and the necessary continuity of personnel in connection therewith.

It was my impression that the problems discussed were very much down to earth, practical, and that the recommendations arising out of it were not a question of compromise but represented the sincere feelings of the conferees.

The following observations are my own and being furnished for whatever value they may have for future conferences:

1. Such conferences should be on the basis of mutuality of experience and problem rather than geographic location. By this I mean that actually Chicago did not get as much out of the conference as a lot of smaller offices and even these latter would not have the same kind of problem as Chicago. I feel that it might be more productive if Chicago were thrown in with groups like New York, Washington Field, Los Angeles, etc., and the smaller offices were a part of meetings of their own size.
2. It seems to me that there are a great many intangible benefits to these conferences which the Bureau could capitalize on. The fact that the individual agent who is a conferee is chosen to attend the conference reflects a recognition of him as an individual and is real good for morale. He considers it quite an honor and I think that the Bureau should issue instructions that the fact he was selected to attend such a conference by the Bureau be made a part of his field personnel file.

Director, FBI

RE: SECURITY INFORMANT CONFERENCE
October 10-11, 1957
Chicago, Division

I cannot too strongly bring to the attention of the Bureau the excellent manner in which the Bureau's representatives physically handled the conference and its discussions. Of course, a very valuable part of the conference is the fact that it permits the field personnel to "let off steam" on problems which to them are very important but which in the overall, from the Bureau's point of view, might seem quite small. The Bureau's personnel handled this phase very nicely; answered the questions and problems; put it off without useless discussion; and yet made the personnel feel the validity of the policy.

I strongly recommend that the Bureau continue and even expand the policy of holding similar conferences in the future.

NC748/ARO:rw

F11-3

Ser

17 DEC 1957

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25, D. C.

My dear Mr. Hoover:

Inspector William C. Sullivan of the Federal Bureau of Investigation recently addressed both the postgraduate and the air intelligence classes of the U. S. Naval Intelligence School on the subject of the Communist Party, U.S.A. Inspector Sullivan's comprehensive knowledge of his subject was impressive and his fluent presentations on this vital area of national security aroused marked interest among both groups of students. By the excellence of his lectures, he has contributed very materially to our course of instruction.

On behalf of the faculty and students, I wish to express my appreciation to Inspector Sullivan for his outstanding presentations and to you for your continued assistance in our training of intelligence officers.

Sincerely yours,

H. A. ADAMS, JR.
Captain, U. S. Navy

December 23, 1957

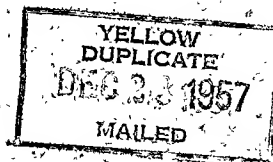
Captain H. A. Adams, Jr., U.S. Navy
Office of the Director
U. S. Naval Intelligence School
U. S. Naval Receiving Station
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Captain Adams:

The thoughtfulness prompting your very kind letter of December 17, 1957, is deeply appreciated. Inspector William C. Sullivan joins me in thanking you for your generous comments regarding the addresses he delivered before the groups you mentioned, and I hope you will not hesitate to let us know any time we can be of assistance in this regard.

May I also take this occasion to extend my very best wishes to you and your staff for a happy Holiday Season and an abundance of good fortune and success throughout 1958.

Sincerely yours,



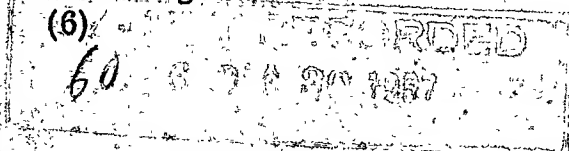
cc - Inspector William C. Sullivan, Room 7630A, with copy of incoming.

cc - Personnel file of Inspector William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.

NOTE: Captain Adams requested Inspector Sullivan for these lectures by letter of November 14, 1957. There have been prior cordial correspondence with him regarding such classes in the past.

RGE:amg

(6)



PT
QUARTERMASTER SCHOOL, U. S. ARMY
FORT LEE, VIRGINIA

IN REPLY
REFER TO:
QTTQSI-O

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Boardman _____
Mr. Belmont _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Nease _____
Mr. Parsons _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tamm _____
Mr. Winterrowd _____
Mr. Clayton _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Miss Gandy _____
W.C. Sullivan

62-19253-3443
Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice Building
Ninth and Pennsylvania Avenue, N. W.
Washington 25, D. C.

24 DEC 1957

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I would like to express my personal appreciation for the appearance of Inspector William C. Sullivan as a guest lecturer for the combined Company and Advanced Officer classes on 13 December 1957. Inspector Sullivan made a most informative and stimulating presentation on the subject of Communism. The many favorable comments received from the students and the staff and faculty attest to the interest and enthusiasm with which this lecture was received.

eg
Your cooperation and assistance in arranging for Inspector Sullivan's presentation is indeed appreciated. I hope we will again have the good fortune of having Inspector Sullivan visit the Quartermaster School and address future classes.

Sincerely yours,

W.C. Sullivan
W. C. SULLIVAN
Colonel, QMC
Commandant

RECORDED - 81

INDEXED - 81

EM-182

62-19253-3443
16 DEC 30 1957

CENTRAL RESEARCH
PERS. FILE

EXP. PROC.
DEC 27 1957
30

January 15, 1958

Colonel W. E. Sievers
Commandant
Finance School, U. S. Army
Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana

Dear Colonel:

It was a pleasure to receive your letter of January 6, 1958, concerning the recent appearance of Inspector William C. Sullivan before your Finance Officer Advanced Class.

Letters such as yours are most encouraging, and it is good to know that Mr. Sullivan's address was so well received. I know he will be most appreciative of your thoughtfulness, and I am informing him of the contents of your communication.

Sincerely yours,

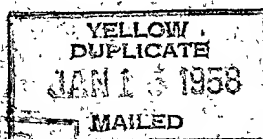
cc - Inspector William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.
(cc) - Personnel File of Inspector William C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.

NOTE: Colonel Sievers arranged for this talk by letter of 10-8-57. Inspector Sullivan made the appearance on 12-18-57. He had spoken to the finance school on two previous occasions. *Sullivan EOD 8-4-4, 65-16,*

assigned from Intg. Div.

CBF:pjt

(6)



67 - NOT RECORDED

1 JAN 22 1958

6 January 1953

Mr. John Edgar Hoover
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

On behalf of the students of the Finance Officer Advanced Class and members of the Staff and Faculty, I wish to express our appreciation for your having made Mr. William C. Sullivan available to address our group on December 18th.

Mr. Sullivan's address on Communism in the United States has given all of us a broader understanding of the internal problems existing in the United States. The manner in which his material was organized and presented evidenced a thorough understanding, deep interest, and a strong sense of devotion to duty.

Please convey our sincere appreciation to Mr. Sullivan for his significant contribution to the training program of this school.

Sincerely yours,

W. E. SIVERS
Colonel, FC
Commandant

February 5, 1958

Rear Admiral V. L. Lowrance
Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence
for Security
Department of the Navy
The Pentagon
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Admiral Lowrance:

Your letter of January 29, 1958, has been received, and I could not let the opportunity pass without expressing my appreciation for your kind remarks concerning the recent address of Inspector W. C. Sullivan before members of your staff.

I know that Mr. Sullivan considered it a real privilege to discuss this important subject and that he shares my pleasure in your most favorable comments. You may be sure that we were happy to be of assistance to you.

Sincerely yours,

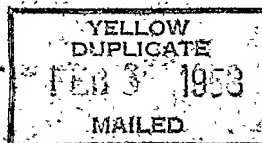
cc - Mr. W. C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.

cc - Personnel file of Mr. W. C. Sullivan, with copy of incoming.

NOTE: We last exchanged correspondence with Admiral Lowrance in September, 1957. Files reflect no derogatory information concerning him. He toured the Bureau, met the Director in February, 1957. Inspector Sullivan spoke on developments within the Communist Party, USA, per request of Real Admiral L. H. Frost 11/26/57.

10 FEB 7
CFM:blh

(6)



TRUE COPY

NAVY DEPARTMENT
OFFICE OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE
WASHINGTON

29 January 1958

My dear Mr. Hoover:

I should like to express my appreciation to you for having made Mr. W. C. Sullivan available to present his outstanding lecture on the Communist Party of the United States.

Mr. Sullivan's lecture graphically described the dangers to our national security from Communist subversion and espionage. The high interest which he aroused was evidenced by the lively question and answer periods which followed each of his main topics. He handled all questions with consummate ease, indicating a thorough knowledge of his subject.

I have been gratified to receive extremely favorable comments from many of the senior officers and civilians of the Navy Department who attended the lecture. Mr. Sullivan unquestionably made an impact on his audience and was highly successful in putting across his message.

Please convey to Mr. Sullivan my sincere appreciation.

Sincerely,

/s/

V. L. Lowrance
V. L. LOWRANCE
Rear Admiral, U.S. Navy
Deputy Director of Naval
Intelligence for Security

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director, Federal
Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

b6
b7c

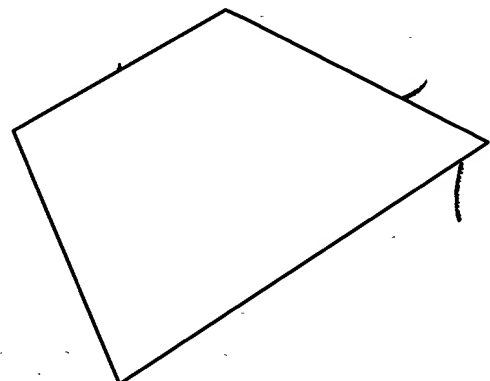
TO : Director, FBI

DATE:

FROM : SAC, *A.H. Belmont*

ATTENTION: PERSONNEL SECTION

SUBJECT: *William C. Sullivan*

- 
- ☐ *Re Memo*
Rebulet *2/18/58*.
 - ☐ Rebulet _____.
 - ☐ Re physical examination _____.
 - ☐ Weight without clothing now is _____.
 - ☐ Dental work was completed on _____.
 - ☐ Vision has been corrected to _____.
 - ☐ Chest X-ray results were negative.
 - ☐ Personal physician advised he is qualified for strenuous physical exertion and the use of firearms.
 - ☐ Attached are Bureau of Employees' Compensation forms _____.
 - ☐ Physical examination reports are enclosed.
 - ☐ Employee is scheduled for physical examination on _____.
 - ☐ Employee has reviewed and initialed his physical examination report.
 - ☐ Employee returned to active duty *2-14-58*.
 - ☐ Employee's physical condition is *fair*.

☐ Additional remarks relative to items listed above:

NOT RECORDED-4

39
8 FEB 20 1958

THREE
ef

February 12, 1958

Mr. William C. Sullivan
508 East Capitol Street
Washington, D. C.

Dear Bill:

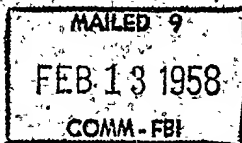
I am certainly sorry to know that illness has confined you at home, and my hope is that you are feeling better now. With a few days of rest and medical care you will undoubtedly be well again, and I want to urge you to give yourself all the time you need for complete recuperation. If there is anything that any of us can do for you in the meantime, please let us know.

Sincerely,

J. Edgar Hoover

WEC:jlj
(5)

- 1 - Mr. Belmont (Personal Attention)
- 1 - Mrs. Foley



NOTE: Inspector Sullivan has been ill at home all this week and is under doctor's care for acute bronchitis. He is slowly improving and expects to be back at work next Monday.

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Nease _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ☐

FEB 12 5 56 PM '58
REC'D-READING ROOM
FBI

FEB 13 3 51 PM '58
FBI
RECEIVED UNIT

WEC

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. A. H. Belmont *ah*

DATE: February 13, 1958

FROM : Mr. D. E. Moore *DM*SUBJECT: WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN
SECTION CHIEF
CENTRAL RESEARCH SECTION

Tolson	_____
Nichols	_____
Boardman	_____
Belmont	_____ b6
Mason	_____ b7C
Mohr	_____
Parsons	_____
Rosen	_____
Tamm	_____
Nease	_____
Winterrowd	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Holloman	_____
Gandy	_____

Mr. Sullivan has been absent from the office on sick leave since Monday, 2/10/58. He is under a doctor's care for acute bronchitis. Mr. Sullivan advised Supervisor R. W. Smith that he is taking antibiotic drugs and is recovering from his illness.

Mr. Sullivan expects to return to duty Monday, 2/17/58.

Close contact with Mr. Sullivan will be continued.

RECOMMENDATION:

That this be referred to the Administrative Division for information.

Dir's Pers. Note
prev. sent 2-12-58.

67-205 122-352

Searched	_____
Re. [unclear]	_____ 172
FEB 19 1958	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	

3/ [unclear]

- 1 - Mr. Belmont
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Administrative Division
- 1 - Section tickler
- 1 - Mr. Smith

RWS:aml (6)

aml

DM (4)

67-205 122-352

FBI

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: February 19, 1958

FROM : MR. A. H. BELMONT *ah*SUBJECT: WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN *WCS*ATTITUDE

The purpose of this memorandum is to report that the captioned employee reported for work on 2-18-58, notwithstanding the extremely hazardous travel conditions. In accordance with the Director's instructions this is to be made a matter of record in the employee's personnel file and considered as a COMMENDATION.

On Saturday, 2-15-58, the Washington, D. C., area was blanketed by fourteen inches of snow as a result of a storm which the Weather Bureau termed the worst that has struck this area in twenty-two years. Thereafter, high winds and near zero temperatures set in for several days making travel conditions extremely hazardous.

On Monday, 2-17-58, in recognition of the hardships and hazards that Federal Government employees would face in coming to work, a White House announcement was made encouraging such employees to stay home and take a day of annual leave. During the late afternoon of 2-17-58, a further official announcement emanated from the White House instructing that all Government employees who were not considered essential would be excused from work on 2-18-58 on Administrative Leave.

The captioned employee considered his work and his services to the FBI so essential that in spite of the foregoing announcement he took it upon himself to come to work and perform his regularly assigned duties. This is considered a highly exemplary attitude on the part of this employee and his actions in this instance certainly demonstrate his devotion to duty and the fact that he places his employment with the FBI above his personal convenience.

RECOMMENDATION:

That this memorandum be placed in the employee's personnel file.

71



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

RE: SA

William C. Sullivan
(type or print plainly)

Dear Sir:

For inclusion in the fund to be paid to the designated beneficiary of any Special Agent of the FBI who has previously contributed to this fund and who dies from any cause except self-destruction while employed as a Special Agent, I am forwarding herewith (by CHECK - MONEY ORDER) the sum of \$10, payable to the Assistant Director, Administrative Division, FBI, to be included in said fund. Payment will be made for death by self-destruction after the Agent has been a member of the fund for a continuous period of two years. It is understood and agreed that the sum tendered herewith is a voluntary, gratuitous contribution to said fund which I understand is to be administered in the following manner.

The Director of the FBI will appoint a committee which shall consider all matters pertaining to the acquisition, safe keeping and expending of said fund, which committee will recommend appropriate action to the Director in pertinent matters. The Assistant Director of the Administrative Division of the FBI shall receive all contributions and account for same to the Director. Upon the death of any Special Agent who is a member of said fund the appointed committee will consider the case and submit a recommendation to the Director as to its conclusions. Appropriate instructions will then be issued to the Assistant Director of the Administrative Division, directing him to pay to the designated beneficiary the sum of \$10,000. The liability of the fund shall not under any circumstances exceed the amount of monies in the fund at the time any liability shall occur. The following person is designated as my beneficiary for FBI Agents' Insurance Fund:

Name Mrs. William C. Sullivan Relationship Wife Date 2-18-58

Address Old Bay Road, BOLTON, Massachusetts

The following person is designated as my beneficiary under the Chas. S. Ross Fund providing \$1500 death benefit to beneficiary of agents killed in the line of duty.

Name Mrs. William C. Sullivan Relationship Wife Date 2-18-58

Address Old Bay Road, BOLTON, MASSACHUSETTS

FEB 24 1958

Very truly yours,

William C. Sullivan
Special Agent

March 4, 1958

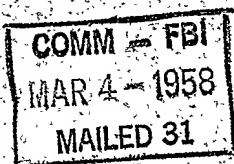
Mr. William C. Sullivan
Doctors Hospital
1615 I Street, Northwest
Washington, D. C.

Dear Bill:

I am aware of the trouble you have been having lately with your health, and want to let you know that you are in my thoughts. There is no doubt but that your entering the hospital will assure an earlier recovery than otherwise.

Please do not fret at being away from the office, and give yourself all the time you need for a full convalescence. In the meantime, I hope you will not hesitate to call upon me if I can be of any assistance.

Sincerely,
J. Edgar Hoover



WEC:jlj (6)
1 - Mr. Belmont (Personal Attention)
1 - Mrs. Foley

NOTE: Inspector Sullivan has been ill off and on for the last several weeks. He left a sick bed to fulfill a commitment to speak at the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia, on the evening of 2/27/58. He has been under doctor's care at home with bronchitis. It appears that the superior care he will receive in the hospital (which he entered on the afternoon of 3/4/58) will expedite his recovery.

Tolson _____
Nichols _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Nease _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ☐

REC'D-READING ROOM

MAR 4 2 24 PM '58

FBI

WEC

U.S. ARMY INTELLIGENCE SCHOOL

FORT HOLABIRD, BALTIMORE 19, MARYLAND



Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Boardman	✓
Mr. Belmont	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Nease	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tamm	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Mr. Tele. Room	✓
Mr. Holloman	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

February 3, 1958

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

The highly favorable comments I have received concerning Mr. William C. Sullivan's address to the Officer Advanced Class at Fort Holabird on January 28, 1958, which I had the pleasure of hearing, indicate that it was an outstanding presentation.

His address was skillfully organized and presented in such a manner as to provide our students an excellent understanding of FBI operations which will be of considerable benefit to these officers in their future assignments. Mr. Sullivan's extensive knowledge and experience in this type of work was clearly evident in his stimulating address. The presentation served a most useful purpose by proposing and outlining a common ground of understanding for our operating echelons.

Thank you for your courtesy in making Mr. Sullivan available for the presentation and please convey to him the warm appreciation of the staff and faculty of the U. S. Army Intelligence School.

Sincerely,

Thomas M. Larnier
THOMAS M. LARNER
Colonel Arty
Asst Commandant

EXP. PROC.
FEB 5 1958

REC-701

EX-2

CRIME REC

FEB 17 1958

RESEARCH

THREE

PERS. FILES

Let to Larnier
2-19-58
C.D.P.
[Signature]

205182-353

28

9X

62-9411-2842

-94-1-153-A

PX

Mr. Tolson ☒
Mr. Boardman ☒
Mr. Belmont ☒
Mr. Mohr ☒
Mr. Nease ☒
Mr. Parsons ☒
Mr. Rosen ☒
Mr. Tamm ☒
Mr. Trotter ☒
Mr. Clayton ☒
Tele. Room ☒
Mr. Holloman ☒
Miss Gandy ☒



William C. Sullivan

FBI Official To Speak Here

William C. Sullivan, research chief for the domestic intelligence division of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), will speak on "Internal Security and the Role of the FBI" at 9 p.m. Thursday in West Hall of the University of Virginia law school.

The talk, sponsored by the Student Legal Forum, is open to the public. Sullivan will be the first speaker in the Legal Forum's spring program.

A native of Boston, Mass., he has served with the FBI for 17 years.

W. C. SULLIVAN

194-1-153-A
NOT RECORDED

47 MAR 6 1958

Pers. Files

130

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. L. V. Boardman

DATE: February 21, 1958

FROM : Mr. A. H. Belmont

SUBJECT: HANDLING OF LETTER OF FEBRUARY 3, 1958,
FROM FORT HOLABIRD, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

Tolson _____
 Nichols _____
 Boardman _____
 Belmont _____
 Mason _____
 Mohr _____
 Parsons _____
 Rosen _____
 Tamm _____
 Nease _____
 Winterrowd _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____

Reference is made to the enclosed communication from the Director to Colonel Thomas M. Larner, Fort Holabird, Baltimore, Maryland. A note on this communication indicated that this reply had been delayed between the receipt of the letter at the Bureau on February 5, 1958, to February 19, 1958, the date of the reply. Mr. Tolson noted: "Where was letter held?"

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM E.

The incoming letter from Colonel Larner was received in the Domestic Intelligence Division 9:26 a.m., February 6, 1958. It was stamped into the Central Research Section at 12:22 p.m., February 6, 1958. The letter was routed to Mr. Sullivan. Upon reading it, Mr. Sullivan was of the opinion that the letter was not of a nature to require acknowledgement and wanted to hold it briefly to analyze for any comments which might serve as a useful guide in the future. Mr. Sullivan developed acute bronchitis over the week end and did not return to his desk until the following Friday, February 14. In Mr. Sullivan's absence, Supervisor [] reviewed this mail and was also of the opinion that it did not require an answer, and, it was held for Mr. Sullivan's return to duty on Friday, February 14.

In arriving at the decision that the letter in question need not be acknowledge Sullivan and [] were guided by a similar letter to the Director from Lt. General Garrison H. Davidson, who made several favorable comments regarding a comparable lecture by Mr. Sullivan at West Point. This letter was not acknowledged even though it was written by the Superintendent of West Point. It is noted that the letter from Fort Holabird was written by a subordinate officer rather than Major General Richard G. Prather, the commanding officer of the post. The letter from General Davidson was routed to Central Research just a few days before the receipt of the letter from Fort Holabird. General Davidson's letter is also enclosed. Upon Mr. Sullivan's return to duty on February 14, he digested the letter and it was sent to Records Section to be placed on record. After being recorded, there is no indication that the mail was returned to Central Research or the Domestic Intelligence Division.

RECOMMENDATION:

For the information of Mr. Tolson.

Enclosures

RWS:lm (7)

- Mr. Nease
- Mr. Boardman
- Mr. Belmont
- Mr. A. Jones
- Section Ticker
- Mr. Smith

DEC-85

FEB 26 1958

EX-135

CENTRAL RESEARCH

FILES

62-9798-2844

PX

February 19, 1958

EX-130

Colonel Thomas M. Larner
Assistant Commandant
U. S. Army Intelligence School
Fort Holabird
Baltimore 19, Maryland

Dear Colonel Larner:

Upon my return to Washington, I had the opportunity of reading your very kind letter of February 3, 1958, regarding Mr. William C. Sullivan's address to the Officer Advanced Class, Fort Holabird, Maryland, on January 28, 1958.

It was indeed kind of you to write concerning Mr. Sullivan's presentation and I am certainly glad that his remarks were well received and will be of benefit to the officers in their future assignments.

Sincerely yours,

[Signature]

FEB 19 2 42 PM '58
FBI
MAIL ROOM

MAILED 8
1 10 2
COMM-FBI

- Tolson _____
- Boardman _____
- Belmont _____
- Mohr _____
- Nease _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Trotter _____
- Clayton _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ☐

cc-Mr. Belmont (Mr. W. C. Sullivan)
cc-Mr. Jones

CDD:jmr

DEB (5)

FIAFO-WVIF

(Note: It is felt phraseology "upon my return to Washington" is called for in this letter inasmuch as reply has been delayed between the receipt of this letter 2-5-58 to current date, 2-19-58. This letter was received in Division 4, Mr. Nease's office, at 11:07 A.M., 2-19-58.)

where was letter filed?
219

44-38861-27-2

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. A. H. Belmont *ah*

DATE: March 12, 1958

FROM :

wjz

SUBJECT:

INSPECTOR W. C. SULLIVAN
PHYSICAL CONDITION

Tolson — b6
 Nichols — b7C
 Boardman
 Belmont
 Mason
 Mohr
 Parsons
 Rosen
 Tamm
 Nease
 Winterrowd
 Tele. Room
 Holloman
 Gandy

Dr. Don S. Knowlton advised on 3/11/58 *when* personally contacted by the writer that he had released Inspector Sullivan from the hospital on that date. He stated Inspector Sullivan's condition was greatly improved but that his system was still weakened from his respiratory congestion. He recommended that Inspector Sullivan not return to work for approximately two weeks in order that he may further recuperate. The doctor expressed the hope that Inspector Sullivan would spend this time at his home in New England where he could relax in an atmosphere completely removed from his duties and responsibilities in Washington.

Inspector Sullivan on 3/12/58 advised he expected to depart Washington by train March 13, 1958, for his home in Bolton, Massachusetts. He did not indicate when he contemplated returning and apparently will be governed by how he feels. He indicated that he had remained in Washington an extra day in order to rest prior to making the train trip.

ACTION:

For information.

wjz
WTE:awj (4)

- 1 - Mr. Belmont
- 1 - Mr. J. P. Mohr
- 1 -

*Dir's Pers. Note
 prev. sent 3-4-58
 [Signature]*

RECORDED

67-205182-355	
Searched	Numbered
APR 24 1958	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	

63
 8 MAR 26 1958

THREE

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. J. P. Mohr

DATE: March 10, 1958

FROM :

SUBJECT: W. C. SULLIVAN
DOCTOR'S REPORT OF CONDITION

Tolson	_____
Nichols	_____
Boardman	_____
Belmont	_____
Mason	_____
Mohr	_____
Parsons	_____ b6
Rosen	_____ b7C
Tamm	_____
Nease	_____
Winterrowd	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Holloman	_____
Gandy	_____

Dr. Don S. Knowlton telephonically advised on March 10, 1958, that Inspector W. C. Sullivan's condition is much better than when he was admitted to the hospital. Dr. Knowlton feels that if progress continues Inspector Sullivan could be released from the hospital on Thursday or Friday of this week but that he should not return to duty for approximately two weeks thereafter.

Dr. Knowlton indicated he felt Mr. Sullivan would benefit more by spending the two weeks with his family in Massachusetts than by staying in Washington. He indicated he had not discussed this specifically with Mr. Sullivan as he felt that Mr. Sullivan might be "led" into this idea better than forcing it upon him. The writer assured Dr. Knowlton that it was your wish and the Director's wish that Mr. Sullivan take sufficient time to completely recover prior to returning to duty.

ACTION:

For information.

WFE:awj
(2)1 - 

Dir's Pers Note
prev. sent 3-4-58.
gmr

RECORDED

67-205182-356

Searched _____

Numbered 73

4 MAR 24 1958

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

8 MAR 27 1958

3
per

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: March 31, 1958

FROM : ~~W.C.~~ W. C. Sullivan

ATTENTION: PERSONNEL SECTION

SUBJECT: W. C. SULLIVAN

- ☐ Remyet _____ .
- ☐ Rebulet _____ .
- ☐ Re physical examination _____ .
- ☐ Weight without clothing now is _____ .
- ☐ Dental work was completed on _____ .
- ☐ Vision has been corrected to _____ .
- ☐ Chest X-ray results were negative .
- ☒ Personal physician advised he is qualified for strenuous physical exertion and the use of firearms .
- ☐ Attached are Bureau of Employees' Compensation forms _____ .
- ☐ Physical examination reports are enclosed .
- ☐ Employee is scheduled for physical examination on _____ .
- ☐ Employee has reviewed and initialed his physical examination report .
- ☒ Employee returned to active duty * 3/27/58 .
- ☒ Employee's physical condition is GOOD .
- ☐ UACB he is being placed on limited duty .
- ☐ UACB he is being removed from limited duty .

* Ret'd 3-28-58
per lv. cer.
gmh

☐ Additional remarks relative to items listed above:

9 APR 7 1958

67-1017 RECORDED-1

THREE

ek,

b6
b7C

RECEIPT FOR GOVERNMENT PROPERTY
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

2-18-58

I certify that I have received the following Government property for official use:

~~xxreturnedxx~~

PARKING PERMIT SPACE 90

RETURNED

Parking Permit Space 84

20

RECORDED

8

READ

The Government property which you hereby acknowledge is charged to you and you are responsible for taking care of it and returning it when its use has been completed. DO NOT MARK OR WRITE ON IT OR MUTILATE IT IN ANY WAY.

FILE

3-M

PER

red

Very truly yours,

William C. Sullivan
William C. Sullivan

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. A. H. Belmont

DATE: April 2, 1958

FROM : Mr. W. C. Sullivan *WCS*

SUBJECT: DEFENSE PLANS - RELOCATION
DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION
CENTRAL RESEARCH SECTION

Reurmemo to Mr. Boardman 7/30/57 calling for current listing every 60 days of persons to be evacuated in a period of emergency.

The following personnel from Central Research Section are scheduled for evacuation.

Phase I

W. C. Sullivan, Section Chief
(alternate)

Phase II

Supervisor

RECOMMENDATION:

For your information.

ESY:aml
(7)

1 - Section tickler
1 -
1 - Mr. Belmont

1 -
1 -
1 -

REC-95

APR 3 1958

PERS. FILED

205 182-357
Numbered

23

WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN

Mr. Sullivan has a most effective personality and personal appearance and makes an outstanding impression as a Bureau representative. During the rating period he has served in the research field in an administrative capacity and has not handled investigative matters but has the ability to handle the most complicated investigative matters and the ability to participate in raids and dangerous assignments and to lead such assignments.

In his capacity as chief of the Central Research Section Mr. Sullivan has supervised the preparation of monographs, summary memoranda, and various analyses on both security and criminal matters. These have been most effectively done and have been of great assistance to investigative agents in the field and also to Bureau officials and to many other top government leaders. Various intelligence agencies have commented on the fine work done in this field. Mr. Sullivan is extremely energetic and this is reflected in the enthusiastic efforts of his section. The research done by this section is extremely thorough and the final report is always most carefully prepared. Mr. Sullivan administers his section in such manner as to get the maximum results from the personnel available.

During the rating period Mr. Sullivan has represented the Bureau before many extremely important groups and has done an outstanding job. Representatives of these groups have been most praiseworthy of Mr. Sullivan's talks.

(During the rating period Mr. Sullivan used 291 hours of sick leave whereas he earned only 104 hours. This was necessary mainly as a result of a bronchial weakness which Mr. Sullivan has had for a considerable period of time.

By letter dated November 8, 1957, the Director commended Mr. Sullivan for the extensive assistance rendered by him in preparation of a manuscript on communism in the United States. Again by letter dated November 21, 1957, the Director commended Mr. Sullivan for his work in a series of conferences dealing with the development and handling of security informants. On February 19, 1958, Mr. Sullivan was commended for his highly exemplary attitude in reporting for work on February 18, 1958, notwithstanding the extremely hazardous conditions.

Mr. Sullivan is available for assignment wherever his services may be needed. He is an extremely loyal and capable member of the FBI and can be counted on to do a most effective job as a Bureau representative in any assignment.

WCS

WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN

PART II SPECIFIC COMMENTS

1. Justification for any Minus Ratings Given - Not applicable
2. Experience and Ability as Inspector's Aide - Mr. Sullivan is an Inspector
3. Participation in Informant Programs - Mr. Sullivan's section has prepared considerable material which has greatly assisted in the Bureau's informant programs.
4. Testifying Experience and Ability - Not applicable
5. Disciplinary Action - Not applicable
6. Accounting Information - Not applicable
7. Police Instruction - Although not a police instructor, Mr. Sullivan lectures to police groups and does an outstanding job
8. Sound Training - Not applicable
9. Resident Agents - Not applicable
10. Foreign Language Ability - Mr. Sullivan studied French but has not utilized this language; however he does have a fair degree of proficiency in the Spanish language.
11. Current Suitability for Administrative Advancement
Mr. Sullivan is capable of and interested in administrative advancement. He has unique talents, however, in the research field and is doing an outstanding job in his present position.

WCS

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**

REPORT OF PERFORMANCE RATING

b6
b7C

Name of Employee: _____

WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN

Where Assigned: Domestic Intelligence Central Research
(Division) (Section, ~~XXX~~)

Official Position Title: INSPECTOR - (Section Chief) GS-16

Rating Period: from April 1, 1957 to March 31, 1958

ADJECTIVE RATING: EXCELLENT
Outstanding, Excellent, Satisfactory, Unsatisfactory

Employee's
Initials

wes

Rated by:	<u>Donald E. Moore</u> Signature	<u>Inspector</u> Title	<u>4-7-58</u> Date
Reviewed by:	<u>Carl Delmuth</u> Signature	<u>Assistant Director</u> Title	<u>4-7-58</u> Date
Rating Approved by:	<u>J. P. Mohr</u> Signature	<u>Assistant Director</u> Title	<u>APR. 24 1958</u> Date

TYPE OF REPORT

☒ Official
☒ Annual

☐ Administrative
☐ 60-Day
☐ Transfer
☐ Separation from Service
☐ Special

67-205182-358	
Searched	Numbered <u>149</u>
4 APR 15 1958	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	

THREE
100

NARRATIVE COMMENTS

Note: The regulations require that OUTSTANDING ratings be supported by a statement in writing setting forth IN DETAIL the performance IN EVERY ASPECT and the REASONS for considering each worthy of SPECIAL COMMENDATION. UNSATISFACTORY ratings must be supported by a statement in writing stating (1) WHEREIN the performance is unsatisfactory, (2) the facts of the (90 day) PRIOR WARNING, and (3) the efforts made AFTER THE WARNING TO HELP the employee bring his performance up to a satisfactory level.

APR 3 0 1958

PERFORMANCE RATING GUIDE FOR INVESTIGATIVE PERSONNEL

(For use as attachment to Performance Rating Form No. FD-185)

Name of Employee WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN Title INSPECTOR (Section Chief)
Rating Period: from 4-1-57 to 3-31-58

RATING GUIDE AND CHECK-LIST

Note: Only those items having pertinent bearing on employee's performance should be rated. All employees in same salary grade should be compared.

- Rate items as follows:
~~+~~ Outstanding (exceeding excellent and deserving of special commendation).
~~E~~ Excellent.
~~✓~~ Satisfactory (good or very good).
~~-~~ Unsatisfactory.
~~O~~ No opportunity to appraise performance during rating period.

Guide for determining adjective rating:

- "Outstanding" adjective rating requires (A) that all rated elements be "+" and (B) that each and every rated element be factually justified by narrative detail on reverse of Form FD-185.
- "Excellent," "Satisfactory" or "Unsatisfactory" adjective ratings will depend upon the composite result of evaluating all rated elements rather than following any mechanical formulas; however, for an employee to be rated "Excellent" he must not be rated unsatisfactory on any performance evaluation factors on the rating guide and check-list and must be rated "Excellent" or "Outstanding" on the majority of such rating factors. Good judgment must be exercised to insure that adjective rating is reasonable in the light of elements rated.
 - Any element rated "Unsatisfactory" must be supported by narrative comments.
 - An "official" adjective rating of "Unsatisfactory" must comply with the requirements described on the reverse of form FD-185.

- | | |
|---|---|
| + (1) Personal appearance. | ✓ (17) Firearms ability. |
| + (2) Personality and effectiveness of his personal contacts. | 0 (18) Development of informants and sources of information. |
| + (3) Attitude (including dependability, cooperativeness, loyalty, enthusiasm, amenability and willingness to equitably share work load). | + (19) Reporting ability: |
| ✓ (4) Physical fitness (including health, energy, stamina). | 0 (a) Investigative reports |
| + (5) Resourcefulness and ingenuity. | 0 (b) Summary reports |
| + (6) Forcefulness and aggressiveness as required. | + (c) Memos, letters, wires |
| + (7) Judgment, including common sense, ability to arrive at proper conclusions, ability to define objectives. | (Consider: + conciseness; + clarity; + organization; + thoroughness; + accuracy; + adequacy and pertinency of leads; + administrative detail.) |
| + (8) Initiative and the taking of appropriate action on own responsibility. | 0 (20) Performance as a witness. |
| + (9) Planning ability and its application to the work. | E (21) Executive ability: |
| + (10) Accuracy and attention to pertinent detail. | + (a) Leadership |
| + (11) Industry, including energetic, consistent application to duties. | E (b) Ability to handle personnel |
| + (12) Productivity, including amount of acceptable work produced and rate of progress on or completion of assignments. Also consider adherence to deadlines unless failure to meet is attributable to causes beyond employee's control. | + (c) Planning |
| + (13) Knowledge of duties, instructions, rules and regulations, including readiness of comprehension and "know how" of application. | + (d) Making decisions |
| 0 (14) Technical or mechanical skills. | E (e) Assignment of work |
| 0 (15) Investigative ability and results: | ✓ (f) Training subordinates |
| ____ (a) Internal security cases | + (g) Devising procedures |
| ____ (b) Criminal or general investigative cases | + (h) Emotional stability |
| ____ (c) Fugitive cases | + (i) Promoting high morale |
| ____ (d) Applicant cases | + (j) Getting results |
| ____ (e) Accounting cases | 0 (22) Ability on raids and dangerous assignments: |
| 0 (16) Physical surveillance ability. | 0 (a) As leader |
| | 0 (b) As participant |
| | + (23) Organizational interest, such as making of suggestions for improvement. |
| | + (24) Ability to work under pressure. |
| | + (25) Miscellaneous. Specify and rate: |
| | + Dictation ability |
| | + <u>capability for additional responsibility</u> |

A. Specify general nature of assignment during most of rating period (such as security, criminal, applicant squad, or as Resident Agent, supervisor, instructor, etc.):

Section Chief

B. Specify employee's most noteworthy special talents (such as investigator, desk man, research, instructor, speaker): administrator, research, and lecturer

C. (1) Is employee available for general assignment wherever needs of service require? yes If answer is not "yes," explain in narrative comments.)
 (2) Is employee available for special assignment wherever needs of service require? yes (If answer is not "yes," explain in narrative comments.)

D. 1. Has employee had an abnormal sick leave record during rating period? no 2. Has employee used more sick leave during rating period than earned during such period? yes (If answer to either question is "Yes," explain in narrative comments.)

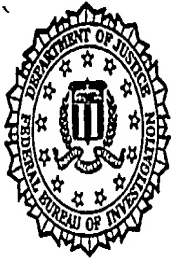
E. Is employee qualified to operate a motor vehicle incidental to his official duties? ☒ Yes ☐ No
 If answer is "yes," personnel file must reflect the following: (a) Has valid State or local operator's license for type vehicle he is to use. (b) Is physically fit to drive. (c) Past safe driving record OK or has passed Bureau road test.

ADJECTIVE RATING: EXCELLENT

Outstanding, Excellent, Satisfactory, Unsatisfactory

EMPLOYEE'S INITIALS

WCS



FD-253 (11-22-54)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

For inclusion in the fund to be paid to the designated beneficiary of any Special Agent of the FBI who has previously contributed to this fund and who dies from any cause except self-destruction while employed as a Special Agent, I am forwarding herewith (by CHECK --~~MONEY-ORDER~~) the sum of \$10, payable to the Assistant Director, Administrative Division, FBI, to be included in said fund. Payment will be made for death by self-destruction after the Agent has been a member of the fund for a continuous period of two years. It is understood and agreed that the sum tendered herewith is a voluntary, gratuitous contribution to said fund which I understand is to be administered in the following manner.

The Director of the FBI will appoint a committee which shall consider all matters pertaining to the acquisition, safe keeping and expending of said fund, which committee will recommend appropriate action to the Director in pertinent matters. The Assistant Director of the Administrative Division of the FBI shall receive all contributions and account for same to the Director. Upon the death of any Special Agent who is a member of said fund the appointed committee will consider the case and submit a recommendation to the Director as to its conclusions. Appropriate instructions will then be issued to the Assistant Director of the Administrative Division, directing him to pay to the designated beneficiary the sum of \$10,000. The liability of the fund shall not under any circumstances exceed the amount of monies in the fund at the time any liability shall occur. The following person is designated as my beneficiary for FBI Agents' Insurance Fund:

Name Mrs. William C. Sullivan Relationship Wife Date 5-18-55
Address 4246 South 35th Street, Arlington, Virginia

The following person is designated as my beneficiary under the Chas. S. Ross Fund providing \$1500 death benefit to beneficiary of agents killed in the line of duty.

Name Mrs. William C. Sullivan Relationship Wife Date 5-18-55
Address 4246 South 35th Street, Arlington, Virginia

3/4pm
MAY 18 1955

MAY 18 1955

67-NOT RECORDED
Very truly yours,William C. Sullivan
Special Agent

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Tolson

DATE: April 9, 1958

FROM : G. A. Nease

SUBJECT:

Tolson _____
 Boardman _____
 Belmont _____
 Mohr _____
 Nease _____
 Parsons _____
 Rosen _____
 Tamm _____
 Trotter _____
 Clayton _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____

With reference to my memorandum of April 8, 1958, concerning the desire of Major General R. C. Harmon, head of the Legal Department of the Air Force, to have the Director address the General Counsels Group at the Pentagon on either May 13 or June 10, in accord with the Director's instructions General Harmon was recontacted and advised of the Director's commitments which preclude his being with this group on either date.

This morning General Harmon recontacted my office expressing understanding of the problems confronting the Director which preclude his personally appearing. He advised that Assistant Attorney General George Doub of the Civil Division would now be definitely scheduled to address this group on May 13. He wondered if the Director could possibly have someone else from the FBI talk to these heads of the legal departments of the various agencies of Government at their luncheon meeting at the Pentagon at noon, on June 10. General Harmon stated he had heard most favorable comments regarding recent addresses made by Supervisor [redacted] particularly from [redacted] who heard [redacted] address Army and Navy wives earlier this spring. General Harmon was advised that [redacted] assignments later on this spring and early summer called for his being in another part of the country but that Mr. Hoover would be advised of his request and, if it was at all possible to make someone available, the Director would be glad to do so. [redacted] you will recall, will be on the West Coast in connection with the Bureau's motion picture film.

Inasmuch as this group is comprised of the general counsels and heads of the legal departments of the various agencies and executive departments of the Federal Government, I would like to suggest that Inspector W. O. Sullivan be designated to talk to this group on June 10, and that his address follow the pattern of the appearance he recently made before the University of Virginia Law School as I believe this type of presentation would

- 1 - Mr. Belmont
- 1 - Mr. Holloman
- 1 - Mr. Jones

JJM. (5)

MCT - 49

123

10 APR 14 1958

RESEARCH
 FILES

Memorandum to Mr. Tolson

April 9, 1958

do much good in getting across the Bureau's policies and problems to the top legal heads of the various branches of our Government.

If you agree, I will so advise Major General Harmon at the Pentagon. For record purposes, his telephone extension is 11-45747.

~~✓~~ ✓ JGM

OK-
H. — 4/11

General Harmon advised
Dir. would make Mr. Sullivan
available. - Harmon will write
memo to Bill Sullivan

JGM

May 28, 1958

Honorable Harold D. Donohue
House of Representatives
Washington 25, D. C.

My dear Congressman:

Thank you for your very kind letter of May 22, 1958, relative to the appearance of Inspector William C. Sullivan at the testimonial dinner in honor of Chief of Police Michael J. Boyle at Worcester, Massachusetts, on May 11.

It was most thoughtful of you to write to me in this regard, and I was very pleased to note your comments concerning the address of Mr. Sullivan. I know that he was very glad to be of service on that occasion and that he will share my pleasure in your favorable remarks.

You may be certain that it was a privilege for us to be of assistance.

Sincerely yours,

- 1 - Boston - Enclosure
- 1 - Mr. Sullivan, Room 7630A - Enclosure
- ① - Personnel File of Inspector William C. Sullivan - Enclosure

NOTE: Congressman Donohue, a personal acquaintance of Inspector Sullivan, contacted Mr. Sullivan on 4-8-58 relative to the above, and Mr. Sullivan was designated by the Director to handle this assignment per Jones to Nease Memorandum of 4-9-58. Inspector William C. Sullivan EOD 8-4-41, GS-16, assigned Domestic Intelligence Division.

CFM:mjo
(6)



136 JUN 2 1958

TRUE COPY

CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES

House of Representatives

Washington, D. C.

May 22, 1958

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

May I express my deep personal appreciation of your cooperation with respect to the testimonial dinner for our Chief of Police, Michael J. Boyle, in Worcester recently.

Inspector Sullivan certainly lived up to the full traditions of your organization, and was extremely well received.

I am most grateful for your courtesy and interest in sending a personal representative to this public demonstration of confidence in Chief Boyle, and I am certain the City and the people of Worcester appreciate the honor you conferred upon us.

Many thanks again, and best personal wishes.

Sincerely,

/s/ Harold D Donohue

HAROLD D. DONOHUE, M.C.

June 2, 1958

Mr. Michael J. Boyle
Chief of Police
Worcester, Massachusetts

My dear Chief:

Thank you for your very kind letter of May 19, 1958, in which you commented so favorably concerning the appearance of Inspector William C. Sullivan at the Testimonial Dinner in your honor on May 11, 1958.

It was most thoughtful of you to write to me in this regard, and I know that Mr. Sullivan will share my pleasure in your very generous remarks. I am glad to know that you were pleased to receive a copy of my book.

Sincerely yours,

1 - Boston - Enclosure

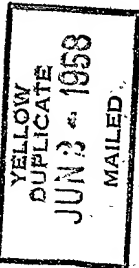
1 - Inspector William C. Sullivan - Enclosure

① - Personnel file of Inspector William C. Sullivan - Enclosure

NOTE: Inspector Sullivan addressed some 900 persons on this occasion, developing his remarks around three points made in a letter from the Director to Chief Boyle in this connection. Mayor O'Brien and other civic leaders in the area have expressed appreciation to the Director for sending a representative of the FBI to participate in this affair. Inspector Wm. C. Sullivan EOD 8/4/41, assigned Domestic Intelligence Division, GS-16.

CFM:cjc

(6)



TRUE COPY

Worcester, Mass.,
May 19, 1958

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I want to thank you for sending Inspector William C. Sullivan to be the principal speaker at the Testimonial Dinner for me Sunday, May 11, 1958.

Mr. Sullivan knew his subject thoroughly and presented it in a most convincing way.

Also, thank you for the copy of your latest book, Masters of Deceit.

With best wishes always.

/s/ Michael J. Boyle

July 3, 1958

Major General Louis T. Heath
Commander
Headquarters Field Command
Armed Forces Special Weapons Project
Sandia Base
Albuquerque, New Mexico

Dear General:

Your letter of June 25, 1958, has been received, and I certainly appreciate your thoughtfulness in writing.

I am happy to know that Inspector William C. Sullivan's talks were so well received, and I know he will be grateful as I am, for your praise. It is a pleasure to cooperate with you in matters such as this, and I hope you will not hesitate to call on us if we can be of any other service.

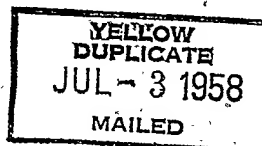
Sincerely yours,

1 - Inspector W. C. Sullivan - Enclosure

① - Personnel File of Inspector William C. Sullivan - Enclosure

NOTE: General Heath's letter concerns speeches given by Inspector Sullivan concerning communism before a group of Army officers, atomic energy officials and a few scientists in Albuquerque, New Mexico, on June 16 and 17, 1958. William C. Sullivan EOD 8/4/41, GS-16, Assigned as Inspector in Domestic Intelligence, Section Chief Central Research Section.

DWB:abs
(5)



HEADQUARTERS FIELD COMMAND
ARMED FORCES SPECIAL WEAPONS PROJECT
SANDIA BASE, ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDER, FIELD COMMAND
ARMED FORCES SPECIAL WEAPONS PROJECT

6/25/58

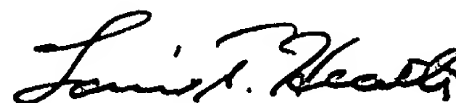
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
U. S. Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I wish to express my appreciation for the excellent presentations by Mr. William Sullivan to myself and members of my command on 16 and 17 June 1958 on the subject of Communism.

Mr. Sullivan's vast knowledge of his subject and exceedingly interesting method of presentation created a profound and lasting effect upon his audience. I am sure that we have profited greatly from the talks and possess an increased awareness of the importance of security measures against Communist intelligence and espionage efforts.

Sincerely,



LOUIS T. HEATH
Major General, USA
Commander

June 5, 1958

Mr. Raymond P. Harold
President
Worcester Federal Savings and Loan Association
22 Elm Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Harold:

Thank you for your very kind letter of May 27, 1958, in which you commented so favorably concerning the appearance of Inspector William C. Sullivan at the Testimonial dinner in honor of Chief of Police Michael J. Boyle in your city on May 11.

It was most thoughtful of you to write to me in this regard, and your generous comments are truly appreciated. I know that Inspector Sullivan considered it a pleasure to be with you and your friends on that occasion and that he will share my pleasure in your commendatory remarks.

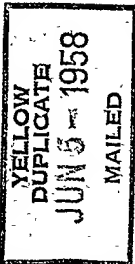
Thank you for your kind best wishes.

Sincerely yours,

- 1 - Boston - Enclosure
- 1 - Inspector William C. Sullivan - Enclosure
- ① - Personnel file of Inspector William C. Sullivan - Enclosure

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bureau files. Inspector Sullivan addressed some 900 persons on this occasion, and Mayor O'Brien of Worcester, Massachusetts, Chief Boyle, and other leaders in the area have expressed appreciation to the Director for sending a representative of the FBI to participate in this affair.

CFM:mms (7)



57-107-1
JUN 10 1958

RECEIPT FOR GOVERNMENT PROPERTY
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

7-8-58

I certify that I have received the following Government property for official use:

~~returned~~

FBI Identification Card #S-13573 ✓✓

FILE
3-M
PER *ps*

NOT RETURNED

1 AUG 5 1958 READ 32
The Government property which you hereby acknowledge
is charged to you and you are responsible for taking care
of it and returning it when its use has been completed.
DO NOT MARK OR WRITE ON IT OR MUTILATE IT IN
ANY WAY.

Very truly yours,

(Written Signature) *William C. Sullivan*

(Typed Signature) William C. Sullivan

August 4, 1958

PERSONAL

Dear Bill:

I am happy indeed to extend to you my warmest personal congratulations on the occasion of your Seventeenth Anniversary with the Federal Bureau of Investigation. This should be a happy event for you, as it is for me, in the knowledge of a job well done through many years of unswerving loyalty and devotion to duty, as I well realize that the over-all accomplishments of the Bureau stem in no small part from the dedicated service of such loyal employees as you.

I do hope you will find it possible to continue your career in the Bureau for many more years.

Sincerely,

J. Edgar Hoover

Mr. William C. Sullivan
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Nease _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Clayton _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ☐

48 JEH:edm (3)

SENT FROM D. O.	
TIME	9:06 AM
DATE	8-4-58
BY	Edm

August 20, 1958

Brigadier General Henry C. Newton, U.S.A., Retired
Director
The Military Assistance Institute
Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear General:

Sincere thanks for your most gracious note of August 16, 1958. It was a real pleasure to talk with you and General Royce.

Your comments about the work of this Bureau under my direction are indeed gratifying. I certainly hope we will continue to merit your trust and support.

I am happy Inspector William C. Sullivan's work with the Institute is progressing well, and you may be sure he is glad to assist you. Please let us know when we can be of any service.

Sincerely yours,

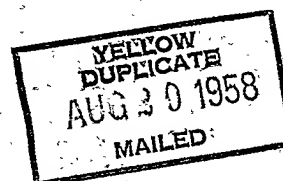
1 - Inspector William C. Sullivan - Enclosure

① - Personnel file of William C. Sullivan - Enclosure

NOTE: General Newton and Brigadier General Charles H. Royce, U.S.A., Retired, met the Director on July 10, 1958. William C. Sullivan EOD 8-4-41, assigned Domestic Intelligence Division, GS-16.

DWB:jcs

(5)



August 28, 1958

PERSONAL

Mr. William C. Sullivan
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Bill:

The research in connection with my recent address, "The Law And The Layman," was prepared in excellent fashion, and I wish to commend you and the Special Agents in your section on your outstanding work. It is quite evident that a great deal of careful thought went into the preparation of this material, and I want you to know that I was personally pleased with the manner in which this important assignment was followed through. Certainly, you and your associates are deserving of special recognition, and I am grateful for your excellent service.

Sincerely,

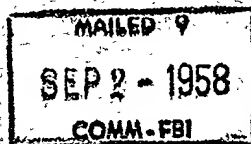
J. Edgar Hoover

67-205182-362
Searched _____ Numbered _____
5 SEP 3 1958
RECORDED - 146

1 - Mr. J. P. Mohr

NOTE: See Jones to Nease memo dated 8/26/58; captioned "Re Preparation of Research For Director's Speech, "The Law And The Layman" HPL:lmh

HPL:cjc
(4)



Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Nease _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM
Sullivan

and the following information

US Dept. of Justice

Employee's name (last, first, middle initial) and duty account number (when appropriate)

4573

WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN Director

Grade and salary

GS 16 \$14,670

PAY ROLL CHANGE DATA

	BASE PAY	OVERTIME	GROSS PAY	RET.	TAX	BOND	F. I. C. A.	NET PAY
7. Previous normal								
8. New normal								
9. By this date								
10. Remarks	(2)				11. Appropriations			

12. Step increase ☐ Pay adjustment ☐ Other step increase ☐

16. Old salary rate	17. New salary rate	18. Performance rating is satisfactory or better.
8-7-53 8-10-57 \$14,430	\$14,670	<i>A. C. Sullivan</i> (Signature of officer certifying)

19. (For use in reporting LWOP) (Check applicable box in case of excess LWOP)
☐ In pay status at end of waiting period.
☐ In LWC status at end of waiting period.

20. No excess LWOP. Total excess LWOP: 5

STANDARD FORM NO. 1050—Revised
Prescribed by Comp. Gen., U. S. G.
GSA Gen. Reg. No. 102

1350 PAY ROLL CHANGE SLIP—PERSONNEL

DATE FORWARDED FOR OPE

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Nease

DATE: August 26, 1958

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: RE PREPARATION OF RESEARCH
FOR DIRECTOR'S SPEECH
~~"THE LAW AND THE LAYMAN"~~

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Clayton _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

W. C. Sullivan

H.E.
I would like to recommend that Inspectors DeLoach and Sullivan together with Special Agent of this section, be commended in view of their excellent work in the preparation of background material for the Director's speech, "The Law and the Layman," delivered before the American Bar Association yesterday. These three men did an outstanding job, and I feel their efforts are certainly deserving of commendation.

RECOMMENDATION:

It is recommended that attached letters of commendation be forwarded to DeLoach, Sullivan and (Letter to Sullivan mentions work of men in his section.)

Enclosures *sent 9-1-58*

HPL:lmh
(2) *lmh*

13 SEP 3 1958

67-338728-285

Searched	Numbered
1 SEP 4 1958	53

RECEIVED 114

266 5 17 SEP 1958

94

b6
b7C

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Belmont	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Nease	✓
Mr. Parsons	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tamm	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	✓
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holloman	
Miss Gandy	

9-30-58

Mr. Tolson:

Attached is Inspector Sullivan's reply to my questioning regarding items at issue. It is a strong unqualified denial which I thought you should see. Note he wants the matter pursued to rock bottom.

W. C. Sullivan

H. L. Edwards

Possible additional action:

1. For me to interview each of the 11 clerks in section for these purposes: (a) Evaluate morale; (b) Evaluate No. 1 Man [] (Sullivan claims he is dedicated, loyal, competent, and a valuable No. 1 Man, although he is a perfectionist, tends to interpret and enforce rules literally whereas at times he could profitably temper some with judicious flexibility) - I think this is crux of matter, especially where dealing with female employees; and (c) try to clear decks of any harbored complaints or personality clashes - it must be realized interviews will have to be guarded and extremely tactful. I will do these interviews, if you think necessary. *no*

b6
b7c

2. To evaluate [] as a No. 1 Man. He has not yet been interviewed under the Advancement Committee. I will do this unless you say no.

yes
yes

W.C.

H. L. Edwards
RECORDED - 144

363

67-295 182 - 363	
Searched	Numbered
OCT 1 1958	

I can well understand Sullivan's indignation. It is just as anticipated a vicious & malicious lie. I am nothing to be gained by further fuss - during this matter. I have complete confidence in Sullivan's integrity & good judgment. N.D. J.V. 382

RECORDED - 144

36

48

~~OCT 15 1958~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Inspector H. L. Edwards *HW*

DATE: September 30, 1958

FROM : W. C. Sullivan *WCS*

SUBJECT: ACCUSATION ON BIRTH CONTROL

Tolson _____
 Boardman _____
 Belmont _____
 Mohr _____
 Nease _____
 Parsons _____
 Rosen _____
 Tamm _____
 Trotter _____
 Clayton _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____

W. C. Sullivan

Reference is made to your statement made to me on September 29, 1958, to the effect that an accusation had been made (the source of which you did not disclose) that I called into my office a married female employee of the Central Research, believed to be Catholic, and asked why she did not have any children and was she engaging in birth control. You further said that you did not know who the female employee was or when the alleged situation occurred. You wanted to know if the accusation is correct.

The Answer

The answer is NO. I wish to state without qualification or equivocation of any kind:

- I. I have never called into my office at any time any person, male or female, and asked why he or she had no children or were they engaging in birth control.
 - A. If any person said I did, that person is an unprincipled liar and I welcome the opportunity to tell that person so face to face in the presence of any number of witnesses.
 - B. If any person in this Bureau has twisted, mutilated, or distorted another person's statement about this accusation that person is equally unprincipled and a malicious trouble maker of the lowest kind, not worthy of employment in the Bureau.
 - C. If any person has picked up such a distorted statement and gossiped and carried the gossip to a Bureau official, that person is of his or her very nature a cheap, taudy sycophant repulsive to any thinking individual.
- II. Further, I want to state I have not raised such a question of birth control with any person at any time in my life before or since I entered the Bureau during or after working hours. It just happens to be something I've never done.

III. Birth Control

With that said, I wish to bluntly state that I am opposed to birth control. I consider it immoral as I do abortion. Too often

WCS:lm
lm

ENCLOSURE

67-205182

363

Memorandum to Inspector H. L. Edwards

birth control means no births and no control. I regard, rightly or wrongly, self-discipline, self-denial, and self-sacrifice to be the very essence of character. This position I incorporate in my over-all philosophy of life. This position I will defend now and at any time in the future against any person who takes the aggressive and attacks it. But, never have I nor will I try to impose my own views on others. Similarly, never have I nor will I raise such a question as I have been falsely accused of doing.

IV. The Seriousness of This Allegation

This allegation made against me is a serious matter. It is such a vicious and contemptable thing that one can reasonably suspect the emotional and mental stability of the person who made it or fabricated it, or who carried a foul, distorted tale to a Bureau official.

Ascertain the Truth

Because I have served 18 happy years in this Bureau and because the charge made reflects negatively upon me, I am respectfully asking this Bureau to ascertain the full truth in order that my record may be cleared in this case. It would seem to me this case should be pursued relentlessly and tenaciously until the truth is ascertained and the guilty person or persons subjected to drastic disciplinary action. If this is not done the malicious trouble making propensities of the person or persons involved will continue unabated. They will keep the Bureau disturbed and will result in loss of time, money and effort, not to mention the maligning of characters.

Possibility

If any Bureau employee did make such a statement, I have no way of knowing who it could be. However, I have checked the records of this Section for the past three years (since the beginning of the Section). Set forth below are the names of female employees who were married when they worked here. These are:

		Last Duty Date
b6 1.	<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 200px; height: 100px;"></div>	9/30/55
b7C 2.		7/20/56
3.		2/14/57
4.		9/27/57
5.		10/18/57
6.		7/4/58

Memorandum to Inspector H. L. Edwards

The following are married female employees presently working in the Research Section:

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.

b6
b7C

Recollection b6
b7C

Since this pernicious charge has been levied against me I have tried to recall when was the last time I discussed the subject of birth control with any person. To the best of my recollection, I last discussed the subject sometime in 1952 with a [redacted] now head of the American Enterprise, Incorporated. As I remember, he had been engaged in a conversation on the subject and he wanted to explore with me some of its philosophical and scientific ramifications.

Requests

1. I respectfully request that the Bureau interview each one of these employees to ascertain the facts.

2. While fully understanding the Bureau's need to conceal sources of information I do hope that the Bureau in this instance will inform me as to who made this allegation for I would like to talk to that person directly. I make this request for the person responsible for this allegation cannot rightly be honored with the description of a source of information. Such a person can only be described as an evil-minded, serpent-tongued cutthroat and a disgrace to this Bureau. This is gossip and rumor of the most deadly kind. Well did Shakespeare write in his play Much Ado About Nothing of the many:

"Done to death by slanderous tongues."

I can fully appreciate the grave concern with which the Director has just recently condemned in no uncertain terms the gossipers and rumor mongers in the Bureau. They are not many and they are not all in the Domestic Intelligence Division. But they are a devastating influence to the well-being of this Bureau.

PART II

Reference is made to the other questions asked by you as follows:

Question 1: Did you ever give instructions to the effect that no employee was to leave his desk except at the appointed "break" periods?

Answer: No, I have never at any time issued such instructions.

Memorandum to Inspector H. L. Edwards

Question 2: Did you ever give instructions to the effect that candy, chewing gum, et cetera, were not to be kept in desks?

Answer: No, I have never at any time issued such instructions. I have regularly instructed employees to keep their desks neat and clean.

Question 3: Have you ever given any instructions to the effect that employees must give a specific, detailed account of the personal nature of their illnesses when they claim sick leave?

Answer: No such instructions were ever given by me.

Request

May I request respectfully that the Bureau interview every person in my Section, clerical and Agents. I have absolutely nothing to hide and I know no better way of exposing despicable and filthy-minded trouble makers than to get all the facts squarely on the top of the table in the clear light of the day.

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY
SCHOOL OF FOREIGN SERVICE

INSTITUTE OF LANGUAGES AND LINGUISTICS



OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

1719 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, N.W.
WASHINGTON 6, D.C.

Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Nease
Mr. Parsons
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tamm
Mr. Trotter
Mr. W.C. Sullivan
Tele. Room
Mr. Holloman
Miss Gandy

September 15, 1958

The Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
4936 Thirtieth Place, N.W.
Washington 8, D. C.

Wm. C. Sullivan

My dear Mr. Hoover:

I have been asked to take care of arrangements for the Symposium on Training for the Foreign Service to be held on the occasion of the dedication of the Edmund A. Walsh Memorial Building.

The dedication ceremonies will take place on Monday, October 13, 1958. The blessing of the building will be at ten o'clock and at the same time an honorary degree will be bestowed on the President of the United States, who will make a brief address in the new Hall of Nations, where a bust of Father Walsh will be unveiled.

In the afternoon at 2:30 the Symposium will convene in Gaston Hall, ~~Healy Building~~. The list of speakers and their topics is attached. Some titles are tentative. The plan for the conduct of the Symposium is as follows:

--- See ATTACHED

Each of the Symposium speakers will read a written abstract of about ten minutes' duration of his general paper. After the fifth abstract there will be a brief recess. The last four abstracts will then be read. Following this, the panel of discussants will present comments or propound questions. It is planned that the Symposium and discussion should be over by five o'clock, at which time a reception in honor of the Symposium members will be offered by the Very Reverend Father Rector.

The third part of the dedication ceremonies will take place in Gaston Hall in the evening, at which time The Honorable George Allen will deliver the principal address and honorary degrees will be bestowed.

REC-4

94-1-2597-209

EX-133

3 OCT 8 1958

EXP. PROC.
SEP 17 1958

PERS. FILES

ENCLOSURE

REC-4

EX-133

44-1-2597-209

22
9-18-58

Hall of Nations

memo 9-18-58
FCS

Te

The Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
September 15, 1958

It would be most helpful to the discussants if a copy of the abstract could be available to them by October 11. These can be mailed to me. The complete papers, each of which will form a chapter of a volume to be published in the spring of 1959, should be in my hands not later than November 15, 1958.

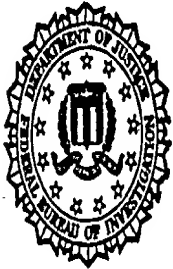
we are looking forward to your participation in the dedication ceremonies of the Edmund A. Walsh Memorial Building.

Sincerely yours,



L. E. Dostert
Director

Enclosure



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

RE: SA William C. Sullivan
(Type or print plainly)

Dear Sir:

For inclusion in the fund to be paid to the designated beneficiary of any Special Agent of the FBI who has previously contributed to this fund and who dies from any cause except self-destruction while employed as a Special Agent, I am forwarding herewith (by CHECK - MONEY ORDER) the sum of \$10, payable to the Assistant Director, Administrative Division, FBI, to be included in said fund. Payment will be made for death by self-destruction after the Agent has been a member of the fund for a continuous period of two years. It is understood and agreed that the sum tendered herewith is a voluntary, gratuitous contribution to said fund which I understand is to be administered in the following manner.

The Director of the FBI will appoint a committee which shall consider all matters pertaining to the acquisition, safe keeping and expending of said fund, which committee will recommend appropriate action to the Director in pertinent matters. The Assistant Director of the Administrative Division of the FBI shall receive all contributions and account for same to the Director. Upon the death of any Special Agent who is a member of said fund the appointed committee will consider the case and submit a recommendation to the Director as to its conclusions. Appropriate instructions will then be issued to the Assistant Director of the Administrative Division, directing him to pay to the designated beneficiary the sum of \$10,000. The liability of the fund shall not under any circumstances exceed the amount of monies in the fund at the time any liability shall occur. The following person is designated as my beneficiary for FBI Agents' Insurance Fund:

Name	b6 b7C	Relationship	Date
		Wife	10/8/58

Address
2810 64th Avenue, Cheverly, Maryland

The following person is designated as my beneficiary under the Chas. S. Ross Fund providing \$1500 death benefit to beneficiary of agents killed in the line of duty.

Name	NOT RECORDED	Relationship	Date
		Wife	10/8/58

Address
2810 64th Avenue, Cheverly, Maryland

Very truly yours,

William C. Sullivan
Special Agent

5 OCT 29 1958
OCT 24 1958

NOTIFICATION OF PERSONNEL ACTION

1. NAME (LAST - First-Middle-Mr.-Miss-Mrs.) SULLIVAN, WILLIAM C. (MR.)		2. DATE OF BIRTH 5-25-12	3. IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 13672
4. THIS IS AN OFFICIAL NOTICE OF THE PERSONNEL ACTION DESCRIBED BELOW, WHICH AFFECTS YOUR EMPLOYMENT. GENERAL INFORMATION CONCERNING YOUR EMPLOYMENT APPEARS ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF THIS FORM.			
5. NATURE OF ACTION (Standard Terminology Must be Used) PROMOTION		6. EFFECTIVE DATE OF ACTION 10-1-58	7. CIVIL SERVICE OR OTHER LEGAL AUTHORITY EXCEPT BY LAW
FROM - Inspector GS 16 \$13,075 per annum		8. POSITION TITLE AND NUMBER GS 17 \$15,375	TO - Inspector
10. NAME AND LOCATION OF OFFICE BY WHICH EMPLOYED		11. DUTY STATION	
12. APPORTIONED POSITION <input type="checkbox"/> Yes		12. APPORTIONED POSITION <input type="checkbox"/> Yes	
14. TENURE GROUP <input type="checkbox"/> 10-pt. Disab. <input type="checkbox"/> 10-pt. Other		15. POSITION OCCUPIED IS IN THE <input type="checkbox"/> Competitive Service <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Excepted Service	
17. PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS CSR FICA FEGLI		18. DATE OF APPOINTMENT AFFIDAVIT	

19. PROBATIONARY PERIOD
a. Subject to completion of 1 year probationary (or trial) period commencing
b. Service counting toward career (or permanent) tenure from:
c. During probation ☐ d. From appointment of ☐

20. This position is Public Law 85-462, 85th Congress, approved 6-20-58.

ORIG. REMOVE
FOR O.P.E.

NOT RECORDED

21. EMPLOYING DEPARTMENT OR AGENCY U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	22. SIGNATURE (or Other Authentication) AND TITLE J. E. Hoover Director
21. OFFICE MAINTAINING OFFICIAL PERSONNEL FOLDER (if different than Item 10, above) FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON 25, D. C.	23. DATE: 10-31-58

DEC 5 1958

REC-4

~~SECRET~~

September 22, 1958

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Dr. Leon E. Dostert
Director

Institute of Languages and Linguistics
School of Foreign Service
Georgetown University
1719 Massachusetts Avenue, Northwest
Washington 6, D. C.

Dear Dr. Dostert:

Classified by 1565 SDP/KSR
Declassify on: OADR

Thank you for your kind letter of September 15,
1958, furnishing me details for the Symposium on Training for
the Foreign Service to be held at Georgetown University on
October 13, 1958.

I would very much like to be with you on that date,
but unfortunately a prior commitment will preclude me from that
pleasure. I am, however, designating Inspector William C.
Sullivan to act in my behalf. You may be sure I will forward to
you by October 11, 1958, a brief summary of my paper, and that
you will receive the complete manuscript by November 15, 1958.

Your thoughtfulness in writing me is indeed appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

COMM - FBI

SEP 22 1958

MAILED 20

NOTE: Address and title per incoming and letter dated 7-22-58. See Jones to Nease memo dated 8-15-58, captioned "Father Walsh Memorial, Georgetown University," FCS:mms.

FCS:mrm.

(6)

MAIL ROOM ☐

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Nease _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Clayton _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7c

October 10, 1958

Mr. Paul A. Wilson
Area Manager
United States Atomic Energy Commission
Los Alamos, New Mexico

Dear Mr. Wilson:

Your letter of October 1, 1958, concerning Inspector William C. Sullivan's recent address before representatives of the Atomic Energy Commission in your area has been received.

It was indeed thoughtful of you to write, and it is encouraging to know that Mr. Sullivan's speech was so well received. You may be certain that he enjoyed being with you on this occasion and welcomed the opportunity to discuss the continuing threat of communism. I am apprising him of your kindness, and I want you to feel free to call on us in the future whenever we may be of assistance.

Sincerely yours,

1 - Albuquerque - Enclosure

1 - Inspector William C. Sullivan - Enclosure

① - Personnel File of Inspector William C. Sullivan - Enclosure

NOTE: Inspector Sullivan made this address on 9-25-58. Arrangements were handled through the SAC at Albuquerque. Inspector William C. Sullivan, EOD 8-4-41, assigned Central Research Section as Inspector, GS-16.

67-107-1058
OCT 14 1958

53
YELLOW
DUPLICATE
OCT 10 1958
MAILED

CBF:dpg (7)

United States
Atomic Energy Commission
Los Alamos, New Mexico

October 1, 1958

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
U. S. Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I wish to express my appreciation to you for making it possible for Mr. William Sullivan to address a selected group of employees of the local Atomic Energy Commission office and the Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory on the evening of September 25th.

The talk was very well received by the more than 600 persons attending. I am sure that all of these employees will attach more importance to their security responsibilities after learning of the continuing threat of Communism as explained by Mr. Sullivan.

I am also writing a short note of thanks to Mr. Sullivan.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Paul A. Wilson

Paul A. Wilson
Area Manager

October 27, 1958

Colonel Kenneth W. Holbert, USAF
Commander
6970th Support Group
United States Air Force
Fort George G. Meade, Maryland

Dear Colonel:

Thank you very much for your thoughtful note of October 21, 1958, concerning the speech delivered by Inspector William C. Sullivan on October 20.

It was a pleasure to have Mr. Sullivan address the officers of your Group, and I know he is as grateful as I am for your gracious remarks. We are happy to cooperate with you in any way possible and hope you will not hesitate to call on us.

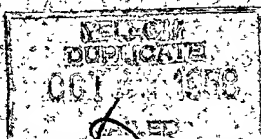
Sincerely yours,

- 1 - Inspector William C. Sullivan - Enclosure
- ① - Personnel File - Inspector William C. Sullivan

NOTE: William C. Sullivan EOD 8-4-41 as SA, GS-16, Assigned - Domestic Intelligence Division.

DWB:jc

(5)



**Headquarters
6870th Support Group
United States Air Force
Fort George G. Meade, Maryland**

21 October 1958

**Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25, D.C.**

Dear Mr. Director:

I wish to express to you my profound appreciation for the highly informative and interesting presentation which Inspector William C. Sullivan delivered to the officers of this organization on Monday, October 20th, 1958.

Inspector Sullivan's speech on the status of communism today evoked the warmest praise and regard by his listeners, not only for its pertinent content, but also for the extremely commendable manner in which it was presented. The high quality of personnel efficiency which has consistently characterized the Federal Bureau of Investigation was definitely exemplified yesterday by Inspector Sullivan.

Again, Sir, please accept my very sincere gratitude both to you and to Mr. Sullivan for your courteous cooperation.

Sincerely,

/s/ Kenneth W. Holbert

**KENNETH W. HOLBERT
Colonel, USAF
Commander**

14

November 4, 1958

Colonel Frank J. Caufield
Assistant Commandant
U. S. Army Intelligence School
Fort Holabird
Baltimore 19, Maryland

Dear Colonel:

Your letter of October 28, 1958, has been received, and I certainly appreciate your thoughtfulness in writing.

We were pleased to have Inspector William C. Sullivan address the Military Intelligence Officer Advanced Class, and you may be sure he is as grateful as I am for your kind comments concerning his talk. We are always happy to assist you in any way possible and hope you will not hesitate to call upon us.

Sincerely yours,

1 - Inspector William C. Sullivan - Enclosure
1 - Personnel file of William C. Sullivan - Enclosure

NOTE: William C. Sullivan EOD 8-4-41 as SA, GS-16,
assigned Domestic Intelligence Division as Inspector.

15
67-NOT RECORDED
R-NOV DWB:mjg
(6)

6
YELLOW
DUPLICATE
NOV 4 1958
MAILED

TRUE COPY

U. S. ARMY INTELLIGENCE SCHOOL
Fort Holabird, Baltimore 19, Maryland

October 28, 1958

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover,

It is with pleasure that I express the appreciation of the United States Army Intelligence School for the outstanding presentation by Mr. William C. Sullivan, on the operations of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, to members of the Military Intelligence Officer Advanced Class at Fort Holabird on October 21, 1958.

This address was one of the most interesting and informative lectures ever presented at this School. Mr. Sullivan's material was effectively organized and skillfully presented, and should assist our students immeasurably in their future performance of duty. The talk considerably enhanced the program of training for this group of officers and should do much to promote a spirit of mutual support and cooperation between our operating units.

Thank you for making Mr. Sullivan available for this presentation and please convey to him my sincere appreciation for his stimulating address.

Sincerely,

/s/ Frank J. Caufield

FRANK J. CAUFIELD
Colonel, Infantry
Asst Commandant

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Belmont	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Nease	✓
Mr. Parsons	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tamm	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Mr. Holloman	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

November 4, 1958

b6
b7D

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Yesterday afternoon I received your letter informing me of my promotion to GS-17. It came as a moving and thought provocative surprise. Please accept my simple thanks.

My first impulse was to call for an appointment to see you and thank you in person. However, being mindful of how extremely busy you are, and being further aware that this week you are especially burdened, I am writing you this letter instead.

Although unworthy of the promotion, I must admit that the confidence you have placed in me by this recognition is both encouraging and gratifying. I shall make a real effort through my work to become at least somewhat worthy of this promotion in the days ahead. If I succeed to any extent in this endeavor, it will be largely due to the talented and dedicated employees with whom I work in the Central Research Section.

RECORDED - 132

Again, thank you very much.

Sincerely,

67-205182-365	
Searched	Numbered
3 NOV 5 1958	

Bill Sullivan
William C. Sullivan

27
NOV 7 1958

3

67-205 182-366
WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN _____ IN THIS FILE SKIPPED DURING
SERIALIZATION.

94

12-9-58

94

RECEIPT FOR GOVERNMENT PROPERTY
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

11-7-58

I certify that I have ~~received~~ the following Government property for official use:
returned

1 Key to Room 7616

FILE

3-M

PER da

READ

The Government property which you hereby acknowledge is charged to you and you are responsible for taking care of it and returning it when its use has been completed. DO NOT MARK OR WRITE ON IT OR MUTILATE IT IN ANY WAY.

NOT RECORDED
NOV 14 1958

Very truly yours,

(Written
Signature)

William C. Sullivan

(Typed
Signature)

William C. Sullivan

Prepared by: *adh*
Checked by: *ANT*
Filed by: *ANT*

October 31, 1958

Mr. William C. Sullivan
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

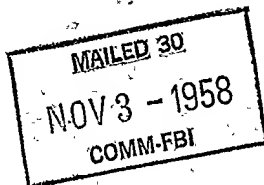
Dear Bill:

I am indeed pleased to advise you of
your promotion to the position of Inspector,
\$15,375 per annum in Grade GS 17, effective
October 31, 1958.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director



RECORDED - 146

67-205182-367	
Searched	Numbered
5 DEC 5 1958	

1 - Mr. Belmont

1 -

1 - Movement

MA:adh
(5)

67-205182

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

FBI

RECEIVED-10720V

OCT 31 5 41 PM '58

NST per 10/31/58

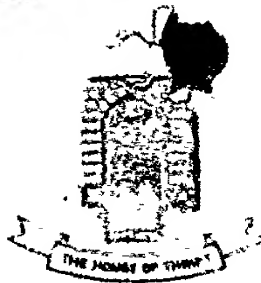
This action taken per Director's instructions ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~,

"I desire W. C. Sullivan be
promoted to GS 17, \$15,375."

LeB
Tolson _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Nease _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
W.C. Sullivan _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

DEC 15 1958

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐



*Worcester Federal Savings
and Loan Association*

22 ELM ST - WORCESTER MASSACHUSETTS

RAYMOND F. HAROLD
PRESIDENT

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Thank you very much for designating Inspector William C. Sullivan as your personal representative and principal speaker at Chief of Police Michael J. Boyle's Testimonial in Worcester, May 11th.

Mr. Sullivan's part in the program contributed a great deal toward making this an outstanding civic occasion. He conveyed your message of felicitation to our newly elected Chief and delivered a most interesting and informative address. He reflected great credit upon you and your very wonderful organization. I know that all of the committee members and citizens of Worcester join me in this expression.

Best wishes to you for continued success in your very important work.

Sincerely,

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Raymond F. Harold

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Mohr

DATE: 11-3-58

FROM : W. S. Tavel

Tolson _____
 Belmont _____
 Mohr _____
 Nease _____
 Parsons _____
 Rosen _____
 Tamm _____
 Trotter _____
 W.C. Sullivan _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____

SUBJECT: INSPECTOR WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN
 Chief - Central Research Section
 Domestic Intelligence Division
 EOD 8-4-41; GS-17, \$15,375
 Non-Veteran; Not in Reserve
 NOT ON PROBATION

The following is a brief and concise summary of Mr. Sullivan's personnel file for the Director's use.

SA Sullivan entered on duty 8-4-41 and was assigned to a number of Field Offices before being assigned to the Seat of Government on 6-25-44. He is presently assigned as Chief of the Central Research Section in the Domestic Intelligence Division, and he had previously served as Supervisor and as Supervisor in Charge in this Section. He was transferred to the Phoenix Office, headquarters fixed at Tucson, Arizona, on 8-27-53 because of a severe influenza or virus pneumonia which he had suffered in January, 1953, and which left him in a run-down condition. He returned to the Domestic Intelligence Division on 6-4-54; on 7-18-54 he was designated as Inspector and on 11-19-54 he was designated Section Chief of the Central Research Unit. On 10-31-58 he was promoted to Grade GS-17.

The Director saw Mr. Sullivan on 9-14-55, when Mr. Sullivan called to express his appreciation for his promotion to Grade GS-16 which was effective 9-11-55. The Director told him he had done an outstanding job in his duties as Chief of the Central Research Section, and that the Director was happy the Bureau could promote him in grade and salary.

RECORDED - 149

67-205182-368

During the portion of the year 1958 just passed, Mr. Sullivan has not been censured, he has received two letters of commendation. By letter dated 8-4-58 the Director congratulated him on the occasion of his Seventeenth Anniversary with the Bureau. Numerous letters have been received by the Bureau expressing highly commendatory remarks concerning lectures given by him. On 3-31-58 Inspector Moore rated him EXCELLENT, and said he was available for assignment wherever his services are needed. He was capable of and interested in administrative advancement. He had unique talents, however, in the research field and was doing an outstanding job in his present position. During the rating period he used 291 hours of sick leave whereas he earned only 104 hours. This was necessary mainly as a result of bronchial weakness which Mr. Sullivan has had for a considerable period of time.

FDH:hgo 1 DEC 8 1958 5

(2)

ATTACHMENT (Permanent Brief)

3
kel

By memorandum dated 9-30-58 Mr. Sullivan submitted a strong unqualified denial of an allegation made during an inspection of the Domestic Intelligence Division that he had called into his office a married female employee, believed to be Catholic, and asked why she did not have any children and was she engaging in birth control. He also stated that he had never at any time issued instructions that no employee was to leave his desk except at the appointed "break" periods, that candy, chewing gum, etc were not to be kept in desks, or that employees must give a specific, detailed account of the personal nature of their illnesses when they claim sick leave. In this connection, the Director commented " I can well understand Sullivan's indignation. It is just as I anticipated-a vicious and malicious lie. I see nothing to be gained by further pursuing this matter. I have complete confidence in Sullivan's integrity and good judgment. H."

His daily average overtime for the past six months was as follows; April, 1958, 1 hour 33 minutes; May, 3 hours 37 minutes; June, 2 hours 56 minutes; July, 4 hours 7 minutes; August, 2 hours 31 minutes; and September, 2 hours 48 minutes.

As of January, 1958, Mr. Sullivan listed his office of preference as Bureau.



EUGENE BAKER
"Smooth Sailing" thru Life Insurance



December 2, 1958

LIFE MEMBER TOP CLUB
 New York Life Insurance Co.

818 Olive Street, ST. LOUIS 1, MO.
 Telephone Garfield 1-3870

FX

B I-1
 (A)

The Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
 Federal Bureau of Investigation
 U. S. Department of Justice
 Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Your Inspector William C. Sullivan was one of the best we ever had at the Cathedral Luncheon Club. No doubt you have heard these words before.

While I don't know that there is any immediate action we can take to prevent the necessity of law enforcement, as we did when Inspector W. H. Drane Lester spoke on March 8, 1939 - I am sure the men were impressed with the theme of preventing crime which costs more than all education - and I am sure some good will come out of Inspector Sullivan's special trip to address the Cathedral Luncheon Club.

With unending appreciation for all you have done for us - and wishing you the best of "Smooth Sailing" -

Very sincerely -

[Signature of Eugene Baker]

(J. Eugene Baker)
 President
 CATHEDRAL LUNCHEON CLUB

NOTED
Gah

305 182-369

REC-28

94-1-6998-74

EX-102

DEC 10 1958

CRIME REC.

[Signature]

PERS. FILES

EXP. PROC.
 DEC 4 1958

come
 4-8-58
 DUB
 autostat
 12-5-58

JEB:hh

13

8X
December 8, 1958

EX-102
REC-28 94-1-6998-74

Mr. J. Eugene Baker
President
Cathedral Luncheon Club
818 Olive Street
St. Louis 1, Missouri

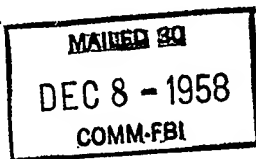
Dear Mr. Baker:

Thank you very much for your thoughtful letter of December 2, 1958, regarding the speech delivered by Inspector William C. Sullivan before your club on November 19.

It was a pleasure to have Mr. Sullivan fill this engagement, and I know he enjoyed participating in this event very much. You may be sure he is as grateful as I am for your kind comments.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover



1 - Inspector William C. Sullivan - Enclosure

NOTE: Bufiles show the Director has received invitations to speak before the club ever since 1936 and has declined in each instance. However, four Bureau officials previously have talked before the organization. William C. Sullivan, EOD 8-4-41, GS 17, assigned Inspector in Domestic Intelligence Division.

Folson _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Nease _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
W.C. Sullivan _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

DWB:cr
(4)

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

4240

DEPT OF JUSTICE
FBI
REC'D - READING ROOM
DEC 8 11 27 AM '58

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Tolson

DATE: 12/9/58

FROM : G. A. Nease

SUBJECT:

Tolson _____
 Belmont _____
 Mohr _____
 DeLoach _____
 Parsons _____
 Rosen _____
 Tamm _____
 Trotter _____
 W.C. Sullivan _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____

With reference to your memorandum yesterday concerning the brief prepared in the Records and Communications Division on the Fred J. Cook article and the Director's notation appearing thereon, I should like for the Director and you to know that I, and those persons responsible for the preparation of the brief, are deeply concerned that it does not meet the standards you expected. Such shortcomings as may be noted resulted from a question of judgment and I can most sincerely state not from a lack of interest. It is respectfully requested that we be given the opportunity to clarify any defects in the brief and put it in such shape that it will meet every requirement.

As to the Director's inquiry "Just who handled the atrocious job in attempting to analyze the Nation article," aside from chapter 8 which was prepared by the Investigative Division, and chapter 9 by the Domestic Intelligence Division, this analysis was handled in the Crime Records Section. The bulk of the project was prepared by SA's [redacted] However, in view of the scope of the project and the workload of the section, there are various other supervisors who assisted from time to time.

Concerning an index, this brief should, of course, have one and one is being prepared. In order to meet my deadline, the brief in its present form was sent to my office Friday evening and copies sent to Messrs. Belmont, Mohr and Sullivan for review and any suggested changes. At the time the brief was given to you, such suggestions had not been received. In discussing the matter with the persons involved, it was pointed out that they felt a complete index could not be prepared until the analysis was completed and any suggested changes made. Nevertheless, work was begun on an index yesterday morning prior to the time you spoke to me concerning the matter. At that time, I was not aware that the index was actually in progress.

As to the worthiness and usefulness of the over-all brief, we feel that it does its job in exposing Cook as a prevaricating character assassin and virtual intellectual prostitute and specific points of inaccuracies are set forth.

b6
b7C As to the [redacted] case, there is, of course, on hand and available much more data on this topic than is included in the brief. In order

GAN:hpf
(3)

1 - Mr. Jones

67- 104-802
 Searched _____ Numbered _____
 8 DEC 18 1958

FILED

Memo to Mr. Tolson

to keep the brief in workable length each item or instance was separately evaluated for pertinence and proportionate space allowance. Chapter 6 of the article in which the [] case is dealt with, is entitled "A Question of Credit," the theme being that the Bureau hogs publicity. The [] case is one of a series mentioned and throughout the chapter we attempted to show the folly of Cook's statements. I do think, however, that the items dealt with in this chapter were perhaps briefed down too much and I find that this is the last chapter prepared and it was kept concise in order to meet my deadline on the brief. *It was valueless* ✓

b6
b7C

In the analysis, we went behind the data Cook had taken from Lowenthal. This was done by extensively utilizing the mammoth analysis made of the Lowenthal book when it was published. In this way we found out where Lowenthal was wrong and hence Cook was wrong. We likewise checked independent sources such as: Bureau files, congressional hearings and "Congressional Record," books, magazines, Annual Reports of the Department of Justice, Appropriations Testimony, newspaper clippings, New York Times Index, statements and speeches by the Director, articles and books by the Director, Uniform Crime Reports bulletins, and FBI Law Enforcement Bulletins.

In addition, we utilized the full facilities of the Bureau, the Department of Justice, and the Congressional Library.

In conclusion, again I respectfully request the opportunity to complete this brief in a manner that will meet with the full approval of the Director and you. You may be assured that sufficient people will be assigned to this project to see that it is completed by the end of this week.

no. It was intended to be a complete analysis, available for use if necessary before a Congressional Com. It just was not properly handled. ✓

*Mr. Tolson -
utterly negative -
factory. The Nation
came out on Oct. 18
or shortly less
than 2 mos ago
& if the product
which has now
come up repre-
sents 2 mos of
work it is a sad
commentary on our
staff. I have asked
Dublin to report &
have not heard from him.*

REC-28

December 3, 1958

Mr. C. L. Marshall
Director
Division of Classification
United States Atomic Energy Commission
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Marshall:

W.C. Sullivan

Your kind letter of November 26, 1958, has been received, and I am indeed grateful for your thoughtfulness in writing me. Your gracious comments concerning the appearance of Mr. William C. Sullivan before the recent meeting of scientists convened by your agency are most gratifying, and you may be sure that he will be as pleased with them as I am.

It is always a pleasure to be of service to you, and I hope you will not hesitate to call upon us whenever we can be of assistance.

MAILED 20

DEC 3 - 1958

COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan - Enclosure

NOTE: On 11-19-58 Inspector W. C. Sullivan lectured on communism and espionage before a group of scientists of the AEC.

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Nease _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
W.C. Sullivan _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

WHS:jc

(5)

DEC 10 1958

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

REC'D-READING ROOM

DEC 3 1 41 PM '58



UNITED STATES
ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

November 26, 1958

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Nease	
Mr. Parsons	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tamm	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. W. C. Sullivan	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holloman	
Miss Gandy	

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Director, Federal Bureau
of Investigation
Department of Justice

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I wish to thank you for permitting Mr. William C. Sullivan of your Bureau to address the meeting of scientists which was convened by the AEC during the two-week period beginning November 3.

These individuals had been asked to make recommendations with respect to the Commission's classification policy in the weapons field and knowledge of the activities of Communists in the United States was of very great importance to their deliberations. Mr. Sullivan's address was both timely and complete, and I know from the reaction of the group that his presence and his remarks eminently fulfilled the intended purpose.

Please accept my personal thanks, as well as those of the AEC. Your continued cooperation in affording us assistance in dealing with the problem of the control of information vital to the Nation's security is greatly appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

C. L. Marshall
C. L. Marshall, Director
Division of Classification

NOV 28 1958

31

REC-28

DEC 5 1958

12-3-58
WHS

12-3-58
WHS

Name: William C. Sullivan

Title: Chief, Central Research
Section

Payroll #: 13573

Grade: GS-16 at \$14,430

EOD: 8-4-41

Not on Probation

Nonveteran

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR A. H. BELMONT: Mr. Sullivan is Chief of the Central Research Section which prepares monographs, summary memoranda and various analyses on matters of importance to the Bureau. In addition, Mr. Sullivan lectures before many important groups. Sullivan has a unique ability in the research field, is an outstanding lecturer and his ability is recognized not only within the Bureau, but in many Government agencies. He is a most capable administrator, is aggressive, personable and a devoted and able Bureau representative. Mr. Sullivan has not been the subject of administrative action since his last performance rating

b6
b7C

Rating: Excellent

INSPECTOR H. L. EDWARDS: HLE:jlj

There was no occasion for giving Inspector Sullivan a formal interview during the inspection but there were numerous instances when the Inspector in Charge and other members of the staff had occasion to discuss in detail with him various aspects of the Division's problems. Aside from the difficulty which Mr. Sullivan's No. 1 Man [] had in issuing corrective instructions as result of a deficiency detected in the inspection in their application of regulations and policy governing the following and reporting of leave taken for illness (which has since been completely straightened out and is separately reported in []'s file) the section was in very satisfactory shape. Mr. Sullivan is undoubtedly one

Domestic Intelligence Division Inspection
August 26, 1958
DEM:td

67-NOT RECORDED
4 DEC 30 1958

149

2 Jm
3/20/59

of the best section chiefs. His numerous responsibilities frequently take him out of the section and it is evident that he has organized his section in such a way that the work will go on without impairment during his absence. Mr. Sullivan has a very progressive outlook, a very fine understanding of and appreciation of the philosophy of the Director in managing the Bureau. He is thoroughly cooperative and definitely is making a tremendous contribution to the Bureau in his present capacity.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. A. H. Belmont

DATE: December 16, 1958

FROM : W. C. Sullivan

SUBJECT: LECTURES BY W. C. SULLIVAN

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Nease _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Clayton _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

The following thoughts are set forth for the information of the Director relative to the lecturing being done by W. C. Sullivan outside the Bureau.

During the past two to three months, Sullivan has kept over 20 lecture assignments in various parts of the country. Some of these have been quite concentrated in that they have been given within a few days of one another. For example, three lectures were given within a four-day period--one in Missouri, a second one in Kansas, and a third in Indiana. Again within this short span one was given in Colorado, with a second one in New York, and a third in Massachusetts.

These lectures have been given to diverse groups including public gatherings; members of Army, Navy, and Air Force conferences; students at military schools and colleges; a gathering of chaplains of the American Legion; and audiences composed of scientists. Materials used for a number of different types of lectures given ranged all the way from nonclassified to "Top Secret."

RECORDED - 151

67-205183-370

Searched

Numbered

It is believed that this concentrated lecture schedule during the recent past was a very good thing in view of the current smear attack being delivered against the Bureau by the "Nation" magazine, the "New York Post," et cetera. These lectures have served as a good vehicle through which to get across the various ideas which the Bureau wishes to have emphasized in connection with counteracting the smear attack.

CLASSIFYING

Sullivan has on his schedule to be given during the first part of 1959 the following lectures: (1) the Social Science Forum, Siena College, Loudonville, New York; (2) the United States Military Academy, West Point, New York; (3) a Communion Breakfast speech, Washington, D. C.; (4) U.S. Strategic Intelligence School, U.S. Army, Washington, D. C.; and (5) the Political Association of Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, New York.

NOTED

A few more may be coming in within the next two or three weeks, and then the lecture schedule will taper off until next fall.

WCS:lm (4) 12-13-58
1 - Mr. Nease
1 - Mr. Belmont
1 - Section tickler

SENT DIRECTOR
12-16-58

me auto copy
1-9-59
130

3 DEC 24 1958

CRIME REC.

Memorandum to Mr. Belmont
Re: LECTURES BY W. C. SULLIVAN

Unless the need for it exists, as was the case this year, Sullivan is of the opinion that next fall his lectures should be highly selective. A representative number might be delivered at colleges and universities in areas from which come substantial criticism of the Bureau in one form or the other. He is of the opinion that this type of lecture open to the public will give him a greater chance to get across the Bureau's point of view in channels where public opinion is molded. It will be recalled that the Bureau approved of a lecture to be given at Harvard University, but for this year at least Harvard University decided to back down on the matter. It is Sullivan's opinion that next year, if more normal conditions prevail for the Bureau, his lectures should be spaced approximately three weeks apart from one another and probably limited to about 10 to 15 lectures rather than the 20 to 25 outside lectures scheduled this current season. This, of course, can be easily arranged. Further, it will give Sullivan more opportunity to concentrate on expanding research work in his Section.

Sullivan is looking over the lectures given by his own Section very carefully and is developing two of his men who will be able to substitute for him in the event that he is unable to give one of his lectures scheduled because of the pressure of work in his own Section or for other related reasons. Supervisor [redacted] of the Central Research Section has already been sent to Indianapolis this week to speak to the Advanced Officers Class of the Finance School at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana. Sullivan will follow up this matter to assess the effectiveness of his lecture.

b6
b7c

RECOMMENDATION:

For the information of the Director.

✓ Keene 12/16 [signature] for

Sullivan has done a remarkably fine job but he has carried too much, both for his physical well being & for his supervisory responsibilities at the Seat of Govt. There must be more selectivity of speeches & better spaced. H.



HEADQUARTERS

UNITED STATES ARMY SECURITY AGENCY TRAINING CENTER AND SCHOOL
FORT DEVENS, MASSACHUSETTS

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Belmont	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Nease	✓
Mr. Parsons	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tamm	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Mr. Wick	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Mr. Holloman	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

9 December 1958

ASDCC

SUBJECT: Letter of Appreciation

TO: Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
9th and Pennsylvania Avenue N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Army D. I.

W.C. Sullivan

1. On 4 December 1958, Mr. William C. Sullivan presented a lecture on "Communism in the United States" to the student officer classes, members of the staff and faculty, United States Army Security Agency Training Center and School, and selected members of the Fort Devens Army Garrison.

2. Mr. Sullivan's store of knowledge and superior speaking ability resulted in a most informative and thought-provoking presentation. His sincere, personable and energetic manner was a contributing factor in setting a standard that will be difficult to emulate.

3. It is felt that Mr. Sullivan's contribution to the Guest Speaker Program of the United States Army Security Agency Training Center and School has greatly enhanced the success of this program with his thorough coverage of a vitally important subject. The program, conducted in support of the senior officer course, has been richly rewarded with Mr. Sullivan's appearance. His superb delivery of facts has added to the knowledge of the student officers and the staff and faculty.

4. I wish to extend this official expression of appreciation in behalf of myself, the students, the staff and faculty, and members of the Army Garrison who are in unanimous agreement that Mr. Sullivan has created a highlight in our 1958-1959 Guest Speaker Program.

Charles H. Hiser
CHARLES H. HISER
Colonel SigC
Commandant

NOTED

Gan

*ack 12-16-58
DWB*

EX-133

REC-60

62-19253-3574

DEC 18 1958
CENTRAL RESEARCH

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE ACADEMY
OFFICE OF THE COMMANDANT OF CADETS
USAF ACADEMY, COLORADO

5 DEC 1958

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Belmont	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Parsons	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tamm	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Mr. Holloman	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

On Sunday evening, the 30th of November, Inspector William C. Sullivan of your office addressed the United States Air Force Academy cadets of the Class of 1961. Inspector Sullivan's presentation was most informative. Particularly noteworthy was the manner in which Inspector Sullivan analyzed this audience of future Air Force officers and spoke to them at a level commensurate with their progression here at the Air Force Academy. The active question period at the end of the lecture indicated the intense interest of the cadets in Inspector Sullivan's subject.

On behalf of the Superintendent, the officers and the cadets of the United States Air Force Academy, I should like to extend to you and to Inspector Sullivan our appreciation for the contribution of the Federal Bureau of Investigation to our Airmanship curriculum.

Sincerely,

EX 105



DEC 19 1958

H. R. SULLIVAN
Brigadier General, USAF
Commandant of Cadets

EXP. PROC. 3
DEC 8 1958

ack 12-11-58
WHS

62-104381-10

January 27, 1959

Mr. William C. Sullivan
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

X INVESTIGATIVE DIV.

Dear Mr. Sullivan:

I am writing to commend you and, through you, the personnel who so capably assisted in the analysis of the article which appeared in "The Nation."

This was an exceptionally fine piece of work, reflecting excellent planning, as well as diligent and devoted research. It will certainly prove of value to the Bureau. Please accept my sincere thanks and convey my appreciation to those who participated in this project.

✓ Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

1 - Mr. Belmont (Personal Attention)

MAILED 19
JAN 27 1959
COMM-FBI

JAN 27
REC'D-READING ROOM
FEB 20 1959

67-205182-371
FEB 20 1959

LRH:ksr
(4)
67-205182

on _____
dman _____
ont _____
e _____
ons _____
n _____
er _____
ton _____
Room _____
man _____
y _____

MAIL ROOM

Sullivan

M. A. Jones

one auto copy
2-26-59

①
mdu

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. A. H. Belmont

DATE: January 16, 1959

FROM : Mr. W. C. Sullivan *W.C.S.*

SUBJECT: ANALYSIS OF ARTICLE
"THE FBI," BY FRED J. COOK

Reference

Reference is made to my memorandum dated 12-10-58 outlining the approach to be used in an analysis of the captioned article. Enclosed are the results of the analysis.

What Has Been Achieved

The results of the analysis are most gratifying. They prove the sage observation that much good can come from evil. They also prove the validity of the observation that often it is impossible to see the forest for the trees. This is shown by the fact that an analysis of Cook's article, within the proper perspective of its relation to the present smear campaign directed at the Bureau, shows that:

- (1) The article in The Nation is a compilation of lies, factual inaccuracies, half truths, innuendoes, misrepresentations, and distortions, blended with views which strikingly parallel the Communist Party line, all designed to portray the FBI as a police-state organization.
- (2) The article in The Nation represents not only a focal point for the present smear campaign, but also a manifesto for intensified attacks which will be made against the Bureau during 1959.
- (3) The current smears against the FBI constitute, in reality, a concerted attack on the internal security of the country.
- (4) They conceal deliberate efforts to drive the FBI out of the field of internal security.

Enclosures

SDB
CDB:aml

(4) *aml*

1-Section tickler
1-Mr. Belmont
1-Mr. Nease

67-80005-1845
Searched _____ Numbered _____
18 FEB 20 1959

Memorandum to Mr. Belmont
Re: Analysis of Article
"The FBI," by Fred J. Cook

- (5) The issues constituting the basis for these efforts have now been clearly identified.
- (6) The Bureau must take positive steps to expose the concealed objective of this smear campaign and, at the same time, must expand its efforts to inform the public of the FBI's true role in our democratic society.

Avoiding Baited Traps

The analysis meets Cook's individual charges by identifying and refuting them with the facts. But, to have done that--and only that--would have led the Bureau into two traps skillfully laid by Cook:

- (1) If Cook's smear attack were met only by refuting it on a point-by-point basis, the Bureau would be adopting a defensive position and, in effect, would be placing itself on trial.
- (2) Similarly, if the Director were placed in the position of responding only to Cook's personal attacks, he too would be forced into defending himself as though he were on trial.

Meeting the Attack

Since Cook's article is the focal point of a concerted attack on the internal security of the country, it can be met only by a comprehensive offensive which includes:

- (1) exposure of his real purpose
- (2) a point-by-point factual refutation
- (3) most important, a counteroffensive on the Bureau's own grounds, based on the proven record of the FBI under the Director's leadership

A Positive Approach

The analysis has been prepared within a format which permits the Bureau to make the strongest possible counterattack based upon the facts. It is comprised of three sections:

Memorandum to Mr. Belmont
Re: "Analysis of Article
"The FBI," by Fred J. Cook

Section I is a proposed statement by the Director which represents the Bureau's positive case for its continued operations in the internal security field.

Section II is an illustration of the striking parallel between the official line of the Communist Party, USA, and Cook's writings.

Section III is a detailed examination of the charges and issues raised by the article. It includes notations of the points which, due to possible public misunderstanding, might be considered as vulnerable.

To facilitate its use, the analysis has been bound in two volumes. The first volume contains the proposed statement for the Director, which is Section I. The second volume contains Sections II and III, the supporting particulars on which the proposed statement is based.

A Forceful Statement

The positive case for the continued operations of the Bureau in the security field, as it is presented in Section I:

- (1) identifies the objective of the present smear campaign,
- (2) reveals the forces behind this campaign,
- (3) exposes their interlocking relationships,
- (4) dissects the broad issues upon which the campaign is based, and
- (5) destroys their basis in fact.

This direct, positive case for the Bureau is grounded solidly on the facts set forth in detail under appropriate topical headings in Sections II and III. While interrelated, each of these Sections also stands independently, thereby affording greater flexibility in its possible use.

Orientation

Every effort was made to prepare the proposed statement in keeping with the Director's stature, dignity, and personality. By minimizing the personal attacks and grounding the discussion of the present smear campaign on the fundamental

Memorandum to Mr. Belmont
Re: Analysis of Article
"The FBI," by Fred J. Cook

issue of the threat to the internal security of the country, the Director's statement is keyed to his long career of outstanding public service. As such it will command the respect of those who are fully cognizant of the responsibilities of his position, and, at the same time, it will dispel the fog surrounding those who have been taken in by the unfounded claim that the Bureau is intolerant of any criticism.

Observation

The over-all good which can accrue to the Bureau from the evil inherent in Cook's attack is obvious. Forewarned by this article of the nature of the attacks yet to come, the Bureau should begin now to take positive action. By refusing to accept the role of a defendant on trial and by confidently assuming a strong offensive based on the Bureau's solid record under the Director's leadership, the Bureau can successfully repel these unfounded attacks, and, at the same time, lay the groundwork for the long-range development of a larger group of influential supporters representing the widest possible cross-section of public opinion. For example, special attention should be given to using the FBI Laboratory to bridge the present gap between American scientists and the FBI. This is a top priority matter because of the undisputed importance of science in the world today, the attention it commands in the American press, and because of the rapidly expanding influence of scientists outside their own field of endeavor.

RECOMMENDATION:

1. That consideration be given to the use of the proposed statement by the Director in an appearance before a Congressional committee or some other official body.
Statement is well prepared. It is too long. I don't think Mr. Hoover should dignify "Nation" with a personal statement of reply.
2. That, as an alternative, consideration be given to adapting the proposed statement for a public address by the Director.
I think not - just on this subject.
3. That consideration be given to adapting the material in the analysis for an article or a series of articles under the Director's signature.

The Nation article should not be dignified by a direct reply from Mr. Hoover. As a 1, 2, 4, 3, at least for time being. I think we should hold for years. The overall product is invaluable not only for the Nation's attack, but is a far more rapid analysis of any forthcoming attack. X

Memorandum to Mr. Belmont
Re: Analysis of Article
"The FBI," by Fred J. Cook

4. That excerpts from the material in the analysis be furnished for guidance to the press, selected newspaper columnists, radio and television commentators, authors, educators, scientists, clergymen, and other influential supporters of the Bureau.

*This is most desirable, such as
in the Mowley series* *Chetlin* *H*

5. That a monograph, based on the analysis, be prepared for dissemination to all field offices and Legal Attaches. That this monograph be designed to provide Agents with discussion material on issues which are certain to be of vital importance in connection with the intensified smear attacks the Bureau may expect in 1959. That it be brought to the attention of all Agents that material in this monograph would also be valuable for use in the development of additional confidential security informants.

I agree

yes!
H.

Ar

W.E.S.

*Sullivan's analysis of
the Cook article is
excellent. He and
those who helped
on this project
should be commended.
This is the type of
analysis which
we should have
prepared initially*

*yes. It has been
excellently handled
& shows how real
planning & care -
ful analysis
combined with
dedication can
bring forth an
irrefutable pro-
duct.* *H*

*Letter to
SA Sullivan
1/27/59
M*

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. A. H. Belmont *anbr*

DATE: January 15, 1959

FROM : W. C. Sullivan

SUBJECT: BOOK REVIEW CONTROL BY
PUBLICATIONS DESK
CENTRAL RESEARCH SECTION

Tolson	_____
Belmont	_____
Mohr	_____
Nease	_____
Parsons	_____
Rosen	_____
Tamm	_____
Trotter	_____
W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Holloman	_____
Gandy	_____

Division Four Inspection

X Domestic Intelligence

In connection with the inspection of the Records and Communications Division, it was recommended and approved that the Publications Desk, Central Research Section, create a central control and repository for book reviews, thus establishing a book review responsibility under the supervision of Inspector W. C. Sullivan. The procedures to be followed are set forth in the enclosed memorandum to Bureau officials and supervisors. These procedures are focused upon (1) eliminating duplication in purchases and reviews and (2) establishing a central repository to answer questions relating to whether a book has been purchased or ordered for review.

It is anticipated that after a 6-month period Central Research can review its experience in this regard and recommend procedures for streamlining or otherwise improving the handling of this matter, including such questions as to the length of time the book review index cards should be retained.

RECOMMENDATION:

It is recommended that the enclosed memorandum to Bureau officials and supervisors be approved so that this program may be placed in effect immediately.

Enclosure *sent 1-20-59*

RWS:lmw

(7)

- 1 - Mr. Nease
- 1 - Mr. M. A. Jones
- 1 - Mr. Malone
- 1 - Mr. Belmont
- 1 - Section tickler
- 1 - Mr. Sullivan

RECORDED - 145

67- 7400-C-80	
Searched	Numbered 36
5 JAN 22 1959	

THREE
BW

December 17, 1958

DEC
Mr. C. A. Tesch
Director
National Americanism Commission
National Headquarters
The American Legion
Post Office Box 1055
Indianapolis 6, Indiana

Dear Mr. Tesch:

I have received my copy of your kind letter of December 11, 1958, and your thoughtfulness in writing is certainly appreciated.

Your gracious comments concerning the recent appearance of Mr. William C. Sullivan before the Department Chaplains Conference are most gratifying, and I know that he is as pleased with your remarks as I am. It was a pleasure to be of service to you in this regard, and you may be assured that Mr. Sullivan enjoyed the opportunity of being with you.

I hope you will not hesitate to call upon me whenever we can be of assistance.

MAILED 19
DEC 18 1958
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles reflect cordial relations in the past with correspondent.

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Nease _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
W.C. Sullivan _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

94 WHS:mrh
(3)
52 JAN 5 1959
MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

DEC 17 2 48 PM '58
REC'D-READING ROOM
FBI

December 16, 1958

EX - 133 REC- 60

3574

Colonel Charles H. Hiser
Commandant
Headquarters
United States Army Security Agency
Training Center and School
Fort Devens, Massachusetts

W. C. Sullivan

Dear Colonel:

Your letter of December 9, 1958, has been received, and your thoughtfulness in writing certainly is appreciated.

It was a pleasure to have Inspector William C. Sullivan speak at your school on December 4, and he has informed he enjoyed participating in your program very much. You may be sure he is as grateful as I am for your generous comments. We are happy to assist you whenever possible, and we hope you will not hesitate to call on us.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles contain no derogatory information on Colonel Hiser. William C. Sullivan, EOD 8-4-41, GS 17, assigned Domestic Intelligence Division as Inspector.

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Nease _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
W.C. Sullivan _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Holloman _____

DWB:cr
(4)

MAILED 19
DEC 16 1958
COMM-FBI

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

DEC 16 3 18 PM '58
REC'D - READING ROOM
FBI

EX 105

REC- 60

December 11, 1958

Brigadier General Henry R. Sullivan, USAF
Commandant of Cadets
United States Air Force Academy
Colorado Springs, Colorado

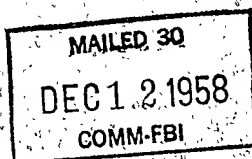
Dear General Sullivan:

Your thoughtful letter of December 5, 1958, has been received, and it was most gracious of you to write me.

I am indeed gratified by your kind comments concerning the recent appearance of Inspector William C. Sullivan at the Air Force Academy, and I am bringing the contents of your letter to his attention. I know that Mr. Sullivan will be as pleased with your cordial sentiments as I am.

It was a pleasure to be of service to you in this regard, and you may be assured that Mr. Sullivan considered it an honor to be with you. I hope you will not hesitate to call upon me whenever I can be of assistance.

Sincerely yours,



1 - Inspector William C. Sullivan, Room 7630A

NOTE: Bufiles contain no identifiable derogatory information concerning General Sullivan. Inspector Sullivan lectured on communism at the Air Force Academy on November 30, 1958. Address per Bufiles.

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Nease _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
W.C. Sullivan _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

WHS:lmh

(4)

60 DEC 30 1958

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

DEC 11 1958

3 55 PM '58

READING ROOM



December 11, 1958
3364-33

Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Nease	_____
Mr. Pargass	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Mr. W. C. Sullivan
F.B.I. Headquarters
Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

W.C. Sullivan

Dear Mr. Sullivan:

On behalf of National Chaplain, Rt. Rev. Hays. John J. Weiss, the National Conference of Department Chaplains and the National Americanism Commission, I wish to take this means of thanking you for the most excellent and informative address that you delivered before the Department Chaplains Conference on November 21, 1958.

I can assure you that every person who was privileged to hear you, not only appreciated the content of your address but left the Conference greatly inspired to put forth greater effort than ever before to serve their God and Country.

May your very important work and that of the entire Bureau be advanced in proportion to the sincere and diligent effort you are all giving to your country's welfare.

Most sincerely,

C. A. Tresch
C. A. TRESCH, Director
National Americanism Commission



(cc - J. Edgar Hoover)
C. D. DeLoach

Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Weiss, National Chaplain

RECEIVED-REVEREND

DEC 12 1958

MAILED TO DIRECTOR

FBI

DEC 11 1958

RECEIVED

REC

94-1-1797

DEC 23 1958

3-20-58

RECEIVED

1394

DEC 15 1958

m. a. Jones

PROCESSED

370 X 2
94

94-1-1798-1384
50
TW 53

RECEIPT FOR GOVERNMENT PROPERTY
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

2-13-59

I certify that I have ~~received~~ the following Government property for official use:
returned

(2) Keys to Room 7616

67-1001 RECORDED
1 FEB 16 1959

The Government property which you hereby acknowledge is charged to you and you are responsible for taking care of it and returning it when its use has been completed. DO NOT MARK OR WRITE ON IT OR MUTILATE IT IN ANY WAY.

Very truly yours,

(Written
Signature)

William C. Sullivan

(Typed
Signature)

William C. Sullivan

*File
2/16*

March 13, 1959

Mr. Joseph F. Burke
Past National Commander
Disabled American Veterans
38 East 34th Street
Bayonne, New Jersey

b6
b7C

Dear Mr. Burke:

Thank you very much for your letter of March 4, and I know my associates whom you mentioned will be as pleased with your remarks as I am.

Messrs. Sullivan and [redacted] conferred with me upon their return from Atlantic City, and I feel from their comments that the members of the Conference of National Organizations are to be congratulated on the fine response to these meetings.

You have my very best wishes for continued success in your own endeavors and please feel free to call upon us at any time.

Sincerely yours,

1 - Inspector Sullivan - Enclosure

1 - Special Agent Gray - Enclosure

① Personnel file of William C. Sullivan - Enclosure

1 - Personnel file of [redacted] - Enclosure

NOTE: Bufiles reflect no derogatory information on Burke and limited correspondence with him. William C. Sullivan EOD 8-4-41, GS-17, assigned, Section Chief, Central Research. Division Five; [redacted] EOD 11-6-50, GS-13, assigned Division Five.

DCJ:glj

(9)

11 67-102-100-100

March 11, 1959

Mr. John V. Lawrence
Managing Director
American Trucking Associations, Inc.
1424 16th Street, Northwest
Washington 6, D. C.

b6
b7C

Dear Mr. Lawrence:

Thank you for your very thoughtful letter of March 5, 1959, and I know my associates whom you mentioned will be as pleased with your comments as I am.

I conferred with Messrs. Sullivan and [redacted] upon their return from Atlantic City, and they impressed me that the Conference of National Organizations was most productive and worthwhile.

Please feel free to call upon us whenever we can be of assistance in matters of mutual interest.

Sincerely yours,

DUPLICATE YELLOW

1 - Inspector William C. Sullivan - Enclosure

1 - SA [redacted] - Enclosure

① - Personnel file of Inspector William C. Sullivan - Enclosure

1 - Personnel file of SA [redacted] Enclosure

DCJ:mbb

(9)

(100-111111-100)

NOTE: Bufiles reflect nothing derogatory on Lawrence and no correspondence. The invitation to speak before this organization was originally tendered to the Director who declined because of the pressure of official business. Inspector William C. Sullivan EOD 8-4-41; assigned Domestic Intelligence, Section Chief, Central Research; GS-17. SA [REDACTED] EOD 11-6-50; assigned Domestic Intelligence; GS-13.

b6
b7C

10

AMERICAN TRUCKING



Associations, Inc.

Office of the Managing Director
JOHN V. LAWRENCE

WASHINGTON 6, D. C.

March 5, 1959

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

b6
b7C

Inspector William C. Sullivan and Supervisor [redacted] of your staff did so excellent a job for the Bureau---and for the Nation---in Atlantic City earlier this week that it occurred to me that the word should be passed directly to you.

These gentlemen spoke, as you know, at a restricted, no-publicity, meeting of the Conference of National Organizations devoted to discussion of the Communist threat in broad terms. Their presentations opened the day and a half meeting and certainly key-noted it to perfection. I was unexpectedly detained from personal attendance, but a member of my staff who chairmanned the first session and the reports of others make clear that this is true.

Your men not only expressed their information in a manner which held the close attention of this significant audience. They also conveyed incidentally an impressive proof of the grasp that they and obviously the Bureau have of the problem, all the way up to its spiritual aspects. Inspector Sullivan was still being quoted by other speakers late on the second day, many hours and many thousands of words after he had spoken!

The contribution of Messrs. Gray and Sullivan to this conference will have to be measured in a future spread of increased attention to the anti-Communist cause by these some 28 or 29 national bodies involving millions of Americans. They may have done more than they would estimate, in this regard.

Thanks for making it possible for them to be on the program.

Sincerely,

John V. Lawrence
Managing Director



JVL:vm



National Headquarters
5555 Ridge Avenue
Cincinnati 13, Ohio

Washington Headquarters
1701 L Street, N.W.
Washington 9, D.C.

Disabled American Veterans

Office of:
JOSEPH F. BURKE
Past National Commander
1933 Boulevard 38 E. 34 St.
Bayonne, New Jersey

March 4, 1959

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25, D. C.

b6
b7C

Dear Mr. Hoover:

At the Conference of National Organizations meeting in Atlantic City, March 1-3, I had the pleasure of listening to two of your operatives, Messrs. William C. Sullivan and [redacted] and Mr. J. Patrick Coyne, NSC Representative on Internal Security who formerly worked for your agency.

These men made excellent presentations and completely captivated their audience with their discussions at the conclusion of their prepared addresses. The information they gave us was current, vital, however subject to the limits which the agency itself must impose. What particularly impressed me and what I had the pleasure to remark about later was that they seemed more concerned with the humanities than some of the people who were asking questions. In other words, contrary to the often unfairly-expressed opinions of the F.B.I., these men were militantly protective of our civil rights and liberties and the greater majority of us were left with a much warmer feeling toward the F.B.I.

I certainly felt that their honest appraisal of our internal security problems, their answers to the questions that could be answered, and the full and explicit explanations they gave certainly have reawakened and reaffirmed my already high opinion of the F.B.I. and I hope the American people will always have the competency of individuals like yourself and your associates at the helm to cope with some of our nation's gravest problems.

Sincerely yours,

Joe Burke

J. F. Burke
Past National Commander
Disabled American Veterans

NATIONAL OFFICERS

PAUL E. FREDERICK, Jr.
National Commander
Cincinnati, Ohio
H. LAWSON DAVIDSON, Jr.
Senior Vice Commander
Dunwoody, Georgia
HARRY WENTWORTH
1st Junior Vice Commander
San Francisco, California
PAUL HARMON
2nd Junior Vice Commander
Omaha, Nebraska
HOWARD H. FAIRBANKS
3rd Junior Vice Commander
Brookfield, Wisconsin
GORDON N. McDONALD
4th Junior Vice Commander
Minneapolis, Minnesota
SYLVESTER HOFFMANN
National Judge Advocate
Los Angeles, California
RABBI LOUIS PARRIS
National Chaplain
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
JOSEPH F. BURKE
Past National Commander
Bayonne, New Jersey



COMMITTEEMEN

JEROME P. TROY
Boston, Massachusetts
JAMES SCHNEIDER
Bronx, New York
MARVIN SILVER
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
ALBERT C. ALLEN
Washington, D. C.
ALBERT CUERVO
Tampa, Florida
JOHN A. BROWN, Sr.
Selma, Alabama
EDWARD A. GAFFORD
Louisville, Kentucky
CASIMIR ZABIK
Detroit, Michigan
BILL H. FRIBLEY
Crestline, Kansas
WM. GORDON HUGHES
Billings, Montana
ELOY GONZALES
Santa Fe, New Mexico
LEO C. DE LAPP, Sr.
Richmond, California
WAYNE L. SHEERSON
Seattle, Washington
HAROLD L. GOODWIN
Sapulpa, Oklahoma
CLOUD H. BRYAN
Long Beach, California



FINANCE COMMITTEE

DAVID B. WILLIAMS
Boston, Massachusetts
BONIFACE R. MAILE
Detroit, Michigan
FLOYD L. MING
Bakersfield, California
ROBERT J. McFARLAND
St. Louis, Missouri

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. A. H. Belmont *AB*

DATE: March 20, 1959

FROM : W. C. Sullivan *WCS*SUBJECT: MOLDERS OF PUBLIC OPINION
INFORMATION CONCERNING (CENTRAL RESEARCH MATTER)

Tolson	_____
Belmont	_____
DeLoach	_____
McGuire	_____
Mohr	_____
Parsons	_____
Rosen	_____
Tamm	_____
Trotter	_____
W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Holloman	_____
Gandy	_____

Reference is made to memorandum from W. C. Sullivan to A. H. Belmont dated March 18, 1959.

In connection with this extensive and complex project, I would like to point out the following: The Director expressed an interest in having this done as soon as possible, but he said that it would not be necessary for the men and women of this Section to work weekends and every night on the project. I believe the Director would like to know, however, that on learning of the Director's interest in getting this complex project done as soon as possible, the employees of the Research Section expressed a preference for working this past weekend and every night in order to get the job done, and this they all did. Some 4,000 references were reviewed in the project which was completed on the March 18 deadline.

RECOMMENDATION:

For the information of the Director.

WCS:lm
(4)

- 1 - Mr. Belmont
- 1 - Section tickler
- 1 - Mr. Sullivan

37-205-182-372

Searched _____	Numbered _____
9 MAR 26 1959	

1 MAR 27 1959

3/27

March 24, 1959

Mr. William C. Sullivan
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Sullivan:

I am writing to commend, through you, the personnel of the Central Research Section for the fine work they did in connection with a special project for my use.

The loyalty and devotion to duty which were displayed were most heart warming and reflected a sincere desire to get the job done as soon as possible. I am aware of the extreme complexity of this project and I want you to convey my thanks to all for the high caliber of their services.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

1 - Mr. Belmont (Personal Attention)

Re Mr. Sullivan's memo to you dated 3-20-59 captioned "Molders of Public Opinion, Information Concerning (Central Research Matter)."

MAILED 9

MAR 24 1959

COMM-FBI

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
DeLoach _____
McGuire _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
W.C. Sullivan _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

AFH:afh

(4)

67-205182

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

March 25, 1959

Mr. James L. Monroe
Executive Secretary
Society for the Investigation
of Human Ecology
7150 Austin Street
Forest Hills 15, New York

Dear Mr. Monroe:

Thank you for your thoughtful letter of March 18, 1959. I know my associates whom you mentioned will be as pleased with your comments as I am.

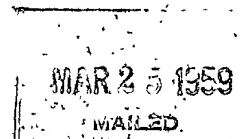
Inspector William C. Sullivan has discussed with me his conference with the visiting delegation from the Netherlands, and we feel all who attended benefited from the excellent exchange of information. You know, of course, that we are always pleased to cooperate on matters such as this, and you can be sure we enjoyed being host to your group.

Please call upon us whenever we can be of assistance.

Sincerely yours,

b6
b7C

- 1 - Mr. William C. Sullivan - Enclosure
- 1 - Mr. [redacted] - Enclosure
- 1 - Mr. [redacted] - Enclosure
- 1 - Mr. Charles D. Brennan - Enclosure
- 1 - Mr. William E. O'Neill - Enclosure



- ① - Personnel file of Mr. William C. Sullivan - Enclosure
- 1 - Personnel file of Mr. [redacted] - Enclosure
- 1 - Personnel file of Mr. [redacted] - Enclosure
- 1 - Personnel file of Mr. Charles D. Brennan - Enclosure
- 1 - Personnel file of Mr. William E. O'Neill, Jr. - Enclosure

NOTE: Bufiles reflect no identifiable information regarding Monroe. We have had prior cordial correspondence with the organization Mr. Monroe represents.

DCJ:mms (13)

TRUE COPY

SOCIETY FOR THE INVESTIGATION OF HUMAN ECOLOGY

7158 Austin St., Forest Hills 75, N. Y.
Boulevard 8-4500

March 18, 1959

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Ninth Street and Pennsylvania Avenue
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Thank you for making it possible for our visiting delegation from The Netherlands to meet with representatives of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Mr. Walter Pasternak, who represented the Society at the meeting, tells me that the delegation was cordially received and that their questions were answered directly and with a candor appreciated by every member of the group. We would like to commend in particular Mr. William C. Sullivan, who directed the discussion and contributed a number of practical suggestions for effectively combating the inroads of communism. An expression of appreciation is due also to Mr. Sullivan's able associates: [redacted] Mr. Charles D. Brennan and Mr. William E. O'Neill, Jr. Their comprehension of this important subject led to an exchange of ideas that I am sure the Dutch will find profitable.

In the presentation to the Dutch group, your bureau contributed to the development of yet another bulwark against further encroachment of communism in Europe providing substantial support to America's national aims as well as the aims of freedom loving people everywhere.

Thank you again for your efforts on behalf of our Society.

Sincerely yours,

/s/ James Monroe

James L. Monroe
Executive Secretary

JKL:eb

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**

REPORT OF PERFORMANCE RATING

Name of Employee: WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN

Where Assigned: Domestic Intelligence Central Research
(Division) (Section, Unit)

Official Position Title: Inspector - Section Chief - GS-17

Rating Period: from 4/1/58 to 3/31/59

ADJECTIVE RATING: OUTSTANDING
Outstanding, Excellent, Satisfactory, Unsatisfactory

Employee's
Initials

Rated by:	<u><i>W. V. Belmont</i></u>	<u>Assistant</u>	<u>4/7/59</u>
	Signature	Title	Date
Reviewed by:	<u><i>Ceyda A. Tolson</i></u>	<u>Associate Director</u>	<u>4/7/59</u>
	Signature	Title	Date
Rating Approved by:	<u><i>J. Edgar Hoover</i></u>	<u>Director</u>	<u>4/7/59</u>
	Signature	Title	Date

TYPE OF REPORT

☒ Official
☒ Annual

RECORDED - 136

ONE REMOVED
FOR O.P.F.

67-205182-374	
Numbered	4
() Administrative	6
() 60-Day	
() 90-Day	
() Transfer	
() Separation from Service	
() Special	

4 MAY 2 8 1959

3-100

INSPECTOR WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN, GS-17
Central Research Section
Domestic Intelligence Division

During the rating period Mr. Sullivan has been Chief of the Central Research Section and has supervised the preparation of monographs, summary memoranda and various analyses of great importance to the Bureau's operations in the security and criminal fields, and also on other aspects of the Bureau's work. These have been prepared in an excellent fashion even though on many occasions they were necessarily prepared in an extremely short period of time. Monographs prepared by this Section have been of considerable assistance to field agents and have also been received extremely well by other government agencies.

Mr. Sullivan makes an outstanding impression as a Bureau representative, has a most effective personality and personal appearance, and commands respect in any discussion or lecture he may give. While his work has been primarily in the research field or as a lecturer, and he has not handled active investigative matters, he has the knowledge and ability to handle the most complicated investigative matters under the Bureau's jurisdiction and the ability to participate in or lead raids and dangerous assignments. Mr. Sullivan is an extremely energetic and enthusiastic Bureau representative and his attitude is reflected in the enthusiastic work performed by employees working under him. His administration of the section enables a limited number of personnel to get a large amount of work done in a quick and efficient manner.

During the rating period Mr. Sullivan has represented the Bureau before many extremely important groups and has done an outstanding job. The Bureau has received numerous letters from representatives of these various groups, commenting on the outstanding nature of Mr. Sullivan's talks. During the rating period Mr. Sullivan was commended by letters from the Director dated 8/28/58, 1/27/59 and 3/24/59, for the outstanding work performed by him and his section in connection with special research and analytical projects of great importance to the Bureau.

Inspector William C. Sullivan
(continued)

Mr. Sullivan has taken an intense personal interest in the Bureau as a whole. He has made numerous suggestions of extreme benefit, affecting all phases of Bureau work and policy, thus applying his undoubted talents to improvement of the Bureau's policies and techniques in the broad area of all Bureau activities, rather than restricting his thinking to his own section. In so doing he has stimulated thought and action on the part of others throughout the Bureau.

Mr. Sullivan is available for assignment wherever his services may be needed, and can be counted on to do his utmost for the Bureau in any assignment. He has unique ability in the research field and has done outstanding work in this field for many years. He is, in all respects, extremely loyal to the FBI.

RATING: OUTSTANDING

Mr. Tolson

4-23-59

J. P. Mohr

HOWARD B. FLETCHER	LEO J. GAUTHIER
TRAINING & INSPECTION DIVISION	ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION
WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN	WILLIAM S. TAVEL
DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION	ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION
INSPECTORS - OUTSTANDING ANNUAL PERFORMANCE RATINGS	

There are attached for approval by the Director annual performance ratings for Inspectors Howard B. Fletcher, William C. Sullivan, Leo J. Gauthier and William S. Tavel covering the period from April 1, 1958, through March 31, 1959, rating their services as Outstanding. Mr. Tamm signed the rating for Inspector Fletcher, Mr. Belmont for Inspector Sullivan and I for Inspectors Tavel and Gauthier as rating officials. Information appearing on these reports appears to justify the Outstanding ratings.

Should you approve, it is suggested that these ratings be signed by you as the reviewing official and it is respectfully suggested that thereafter the Director sign them on the line commencing "Rating Approved by:" as the approving official. The original and copy of each rating should be signed. Thereafter these ratings must be submitted to the Department for approval by the Efficiency Awards Committee. Upon approval, they will then be returned to the Bureau and in accordance with the performance rating plan, copies will be directed to these men for their retention. They will also be entitled to cash incentive awards under the provisions of the incentive awards plan. Awards of \$400 each have been approved for recipients of Outstanding ratings in similar positions in the past and it therefore appears that awards of this amount would be appropriate this year. Should you agree, the necessary checks will be drawn and letters prepared for the Director's signature following the return of the ratings from the Department.

RECOMMENDATION:

1. It is recommended that the attached Outstanding performance ratings be approved and that the Director sign the original and copy of each rating and upon approval by the Department, each Inspector be approved for an incentive award of \$400.

2. It is recommended that attached memorandum go forward to Deputy Attorney General Walsh transmitting the Outstanding ratings for final approval by the Efficiency Awards Committee.

Enclosures CRD:ksa (5)

- ① - Personnel File of William C. Sullivan
- 1 - Personnel File of Leo J. Gauthier
- 1 - Personnel File of William S. Tavel

May 4, 1959

PERSONAL

Mr. William C. Sullivan
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Bill:

It is indeed a pleasure to advise you that you have been afforded an Outstanding performance rating for your services for the period April 1, 1958, to March 31, 1959, which has been approved by the Efficiency Awards Committee of the Department. There is enclosed a copy of this rating for your retention.

Also enclosed is a check for \$320.00, representing an incentive award in the amount of \$400.00, which I have approved for you in recognition of your exceptional performance. I have been very pleased with the superior fashion in which you have discharged your heavy responsibilities, displaying splendid leadership, aggressiveness and resourcefulness. Your loyalty and devotion to duty have been most exemplary and should certainly serve as an incentive for your associates. I want to take this opportunity to express my heartfelt thanks.

Sincerely,
J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosures (2)

1 - Mr. Belmont (Personal Attention)

AFH:afh
(4)

67-205182

Salutation per file

Based on memo Mr. Mohr to Mr. Tolson, dated 4-23-59.

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

MAILED 2
MAY 5 1959
COMM-FBI

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
DeLoach _____
McGuire _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
W.C. Sullivan _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

MAY 11 4 22 PM '59
FBI

DO NOT REMOVE
FOR OFF.

67-205182-375
53
JUN 1 04 10 21
FBI
JUN 1 1959

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. McGuire	
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Parsons	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tamm	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holloman	
Miss Gandy	

May 6, 1959

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

W.C. Sullivan

W.C. Sullivan
per [unclear]

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Late yesterday I was both stunned and elated on receiving your letter advising me of the "Outstanding performance rating" and "incentive award" given to me. No thanks of mine could be adequate to convey my gratitude for this kindness. One of the worse things any man can do is to delude himself. And, I shall not delude myself for one moment in thinking I deserve any part of this recognition. But, I shall try to do so in the years ahead.

You referred to the excellent work done in this Section. Let me say, Mr. Hoover, that the clerks, typists, analysts, and Agents here are the ones who made such work possible. I have in this Section an unusual group of people--talented, spirited, individualistic, dedicated, and ardently loyal to the ideals of the FBI. They gladly take on all assignments no matter how difficult or dangerous, challenge anything, argue, think, study, research, write, and when necessary work enthusiastically all night and week ends to get a job done--joking and laughing all the while. They are unique. I have never had the privilege of being with such a group before. I am highly pleased and fortunate that they all found their way into this Section.

The spirit which permeates this Section is general in the Domestic Intelligence Division. It is hard-driving, aggressive, sharp, and visionary. It is a Division--with its espionage and communist work--of which I am very fond and proud.

Enclosed you will find a copy of a letter to the Chairman of the School Committee, Bolton, Massachusetts. I have given \$100.00 of the

ENCLOSURE

RECORDED - 100
all

67-205182-376	
Searched	Numbered
MAY 8 1959	

3-CPD

MAY 12 1959

b6
b7c

Award granted to me to the Joan Sullivan Fund. This is a Fund I established in my mother's name for Character and Scholarship. An award is given each year to a member of the graduating class. I hope to add enough to it during my lifetime so that the winner will be given a scholarship to a college of his or her choice. It is interesting to me that I should receive this rating and award in the month of May, for it was just thirteen years ago this month that my mother died.

Again, my deep thanks and my lasting appreciation.

Sincerely yours,

Bill Sullivan

Enclosure

2810-64th Avenue
Cheverly, Maryland

May 6, 1959

Mrs. Anita W. Norseen
Chairman
School Committee
Bolton, Massachusetts

Dear Mrs. Norseen:

Enclosed you will find my personal check in the sum of one hundred dollars made out to the Treasurer of the Town of Bolton. This money is to be deposited in the Joan Sullivan Fund as has other money sent to the Committee in the past for this purpose.

I do hope that the school year about to close has been a most satisfying one for you members of the Committee, as well as for the teachers and students.

Sincerely yours,

William C. Sullivan

Enclosure

ENCLOSURE

67-

- 376

VASSAR POLITICAL ASSOCIATION
VASSAR COLLEGE
POUGHKEEPSIE, NEW YORK

May 1, 1959

PK

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Belmont	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. McGuire	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Parsons	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tamm	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Mr. Holloman	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

W.C. Sullivan

First, let me thank you for the autographed copy of your book, Masters of Deceit. I am eagerly looking forward to reading it. We have studied the topic of Communism in so many of my political science and history courses that I shall enjoy reading the truth about their activities in the United States.

Inspector Sullivan's lecture on "The Role of the FBI in Internal Security" was one of the best lectures that I have heard since I came to Vassar. So many students and faculty members have commented on how worthwhile this lecture was. I believe that more young people should be informed on the nature of the threat of Communism in our country.

On behalf of the Political Association I would like to thank you again for approving this lecture. I hope that someone from the FBI will speak at Vassar again in the near future.

Very Sincerely,

[Redacted Signature]

REC-58

MAY 18 1959

MAY 18 1959

94-1-14405-102

ack: 5-7-59
nmh: WMS

5-7-59 dlm
1 autographed
[Signature]

[Signature]

REC- 58

May 7, 1959

**President
Vassar Political Association
Vassar College
Poughkeepsie, New York**

W.C. Sullivan

Dear Miss Redfield:

Many thanks for your kind letter of May 1, 1959. It gave me great pleasure to autograph a copy of "Masters of Deceit" to you, and I hope that my views on the menace of communism will merit your approval.

Your gracious comments concerning Mr. Sullivan's lecture are indeed reassuring, and you may be certain he welcomed the opportunity of being with you. He has informed me of your many courtesies in connection with his visit to your campus and also mentioned that your group was a very alert and responsive audience. You may be assured that your letter is being brought to his attention.

If we can be of additional service at any time, please do not hesitate to let us know.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 25

MAY 3 - 1959

COMM-FBI

to Mr. W. C. Sullivan

b6

b7C

NOTE: We have enjoyed very cordial correspondence with [redacted] in connection with the arrangements for Inspector Sullivan's appearance at Vassar on 4-29-59. Mr. Sullivan presented [redacted] with an autographed copy of "Masters of Deceit" at the time of his appearance before this group.

WHS:dmj
(6)

66 MAY 21 1959

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
McGuire _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
W.C. Sullivan _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

MAY 7 3 56 PM '59

FBI

REC'D-READING ROOM

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. A. H. Belmont

DATE: June 17, 1959

FROM : Mr. W. C. Sullivan

SUBJECT: FIREARMS TRAINING

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Nease _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Clayton _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

W. C. Sullivan has been committed to a great number of lectures this month and is presently out of the city on a lecture tour. He will not return during the present scheduled session of firearms training. Therefore, he will be unable to participate on June 19, 1959, as scheduled.

RECOMMENDATION: ~~RECEIVED~~ - 181

It is recommended that this memorandum be referred to the Training and Inspection Division.

1 - Mr. Belmont
1 - Mr. Fletcher
1 - Mr. Sullivan
1 - Section Tickler

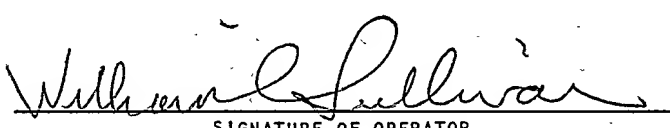
RWS:bam (5)

67-205182-377
Searched _____ Indexed _____
This memorandum be referred to
1 OCT 25 1966

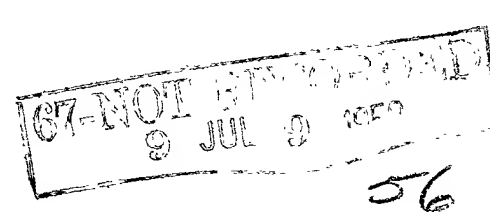

731-QUANTICO
JUN 10 1959

PAS SAFE DRIVING RECORD CERTIFICATION

TO BE FILLED IN BY OPERATOR

NAME OF OPERATOR (PRINT - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) Sullivan, William C.		DATE 6/5/59
DIVISION AND SECTION ASSIGNED Div. 5 - Central Research Section		POSITION TITLE Inspector
THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT I PRESENTLY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HOLD <input type="checkbox"/> DO NOT HOLD A VALID MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATOR'S PERMIT OR DRIVER'S LICENSE.		
PERMIT ISSUED BY: (STATE, TERRITORY POSSESSION, DISTRICT) Virginia	PERMIT NUMBER 798518	PERMIT EXPIRES 5/31/60
THIS IS AN UNRESTRICTED RESTRICTED PERMIT. (IF RESTRICTED, EXPLAIN BELOW) (STRIKE OUT ONE)		
<p>THIS FURTHER CERTIFIES THAT DURING THE PAST THREE YEARS I HAVE DRIVEN A MOTOR VEHICLE (GOVERNMENT OR PERSONALLY OWNED) APPROXIMATELY <u>20,000</u> MILES. DURING THIS TIME (A) I <input type="checkbox"/> HAVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HAVE NOT RECEIVED A TRAFFIC VIOLATION TICKET; (B) I <input type="checkbox"/> HAVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HAVE NOT BEEN HELD AT FAULT* AS THE DRIVER OF A MOTOR VEHICLE INVOLVED IN A TRAFFIC ACCIDENT. IF AFFIRMATIVE ANSWER, PLEASE EXPLAIN IN ADJACENT SPACE GIVING NUMBER AND DATES OF OFFENSES.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">b6 b7C</p>		
* "AT FAULT" MEANS ANY CASE IN WHICH RESPONSIBILITY IS CONCEDED BY EMPLOYEE OR HIS INSURANCE COMPANY OR LIABILITY IS FIXED BY DULY CONSTITUTED AUTHORITY.		 SIGNATURE OF OPERATOR

TO BE FILLED IN BY REVIEWING OFFICIAL

NAME OF REVIEWING OFFICIAL (PRINT - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL)		POSITION TITLE INSPECTOR	DATE 6/8/59
THE PERSONNEL FILE OF THIS EMPLOYEE HAS BEEN REVIEWED AND REFLECTS THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION CONCERNING THE OPERATION OF A MOTOR VEHICLE ON OFFICIAL BUSINESS DURING THE PAST THREE YEARS:			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CONTINUOUS SAFE DRIVING RECORD <input type="checkbox"/> INVOLVED IN TRAFFIC ACCIDENT AND FOUND AT FAULT **			
I CERTIFY THAT THIS EMPLOYEE IS:			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> QUALIFIED ON THE BASIS OF HIS SAFE DRIVING RECORD TO OPERATE MOTOR VEHICLES ON OFFICIAL BUSINESS. <input type="checkbox"/> NOT QUALIFIED AND MUST DEMONSTRATE HIS QUALIFICATIONS BY SATISFACTORILY PASSING A ROAD TEST EXAMINATION BEFORE OPERATING A MOTOR VEHICLE ON OFFICIAL BUSINESS.			
REMARKS:			
<div style="text-align: center;">  56 </div> <div style="text-align: right;">  <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 200px; height: 40px; margin: 10px auto;"></div> (SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING OFFICIAL) </div>			
** "AT FAULT" MEANS ANY CASE IN WHICH THE BUREAU HAS TAKEN DISCIPLINARY ADMINISTRATIVE ACTION AGAINST THE EMPLOYEE.			

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : MR. MOHR

DATE: June 19, 1959

FROM : W. S. TAVEL *ST*

Tolson	_____
Belmont	_____
DeLoach	_____
McGuire	_____
Mohr	_____
Parsons	_____
Rosen	_____
Tamm	_____
Trotter	_____
W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Holloman	_____
Gandy	_____

SUBJECT:

INTERVIEWS BY SCREENING COMMITTEE

In connection with the interviews conducted by the Screening Committee, consisting of Inspectors H. L. Edwards, W. C. Sullivan and myself, we have run into a rather unusual situation in that Inspector Sullivan is on an extended trip on official business and is not expected to return to Washington until about the end of the first week in July. Inspector H. L. Edwards begins three weeks' annual leave tonight and it will, therefore, be impossible to convene even a two-man committee for interviews during the next several weeks. There are several agents who are due for consideration for promotions during this period and I feel that rather than hold up the interviews until the return of Inspectors Edwards and Sullivan, I should go ahead and conduct any necessary interviews during this period by myself. A similar situation may also arise during August since I will be on three weeks' leave during the latter part of that month and Mr. Edwards will be out of town attending an American Bar Association meeting the last week in August.

It is felt, therefore, that on those occasions when two members of the committee are on leave or out of the city, the third member should be authorized to conduct interviews for the purpose of determining the qualifications for advancement of any agents who are being considered for promotions or any other urgent cases necessitating immediate action prior to the return of the two absent members.

RECORDED 235
 Inspectors Sullivan, Edwards and I have conducted sufficient interviews together so far so that I feel that all three of us are well acquainted with the thinking of the other members of the committee, their views as to the various qualifications necessary and, therefore, any one member should be able to properly evaluate an agent's advancement potential if necessary to conduct interviews alone. Naturally, if any question arose as to the results of the interview, as to the complete suitability of the agent interviewed, he would be rescheduled for interview by the full committee before a final decision as to appropriate action was made. These interviews by one committee member alone would be held to those instances where the other two members were actually absent from the city and there appears to be an urgent reason for conducting the interview prior to their return.

WST:lae (4)

1 - W. C. Sullivan

1 - H. L. Edwards *94*

JUN 23 1959

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That authority be given for me to conduct interviews of those agents who are due for promotional consideration prior to the return of Inspectors Edwards and Sullivan.

2. That in the future, any one of the committee members be authorized to interview agents when the other committee members are absent from the city and some urgent reason exists to conduct the interview prior to their return.

sp
✓

Jagru
Jagru
6/22

IRC
51
6/22

OK
h.

July 7, 1959

PERSONAL

Mr. William C. Sullivan
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Bill:

I want you to know how deeply grateful I am for the splendid fashion in which you handled yourself during a number of appearances which you made before different groups in the Seattle Division during the latter part of June.

You did a most exceptional job in your timely presentations of security problems before these diversified audiences. Your deft handling of this delicate subject matter left all of those who were fortunate enough to hear you with a more acute awareness of the dangers of subversion within our country and appreciation for the work being performed by the Bureau in this vital area. You made a most profound impression on all of these groups and I am sure the prestige of the Bureau has been enhanced by your lucid and forthright discussions.

Sincerely,

J. Edgar Hoover

1 - Mr. Belmont (Personal Attention)

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
DeLoach _____
McGuire _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
W.C. Sullivan _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

July 8, 1959

Mr. Weldon J. Pennington
Business Manager
The Seattle Times
Fairview Avenue North and John Street
Seattle 11, Washington

Dear Mr. Pennington:

It was indeed a pleasure to receive your letter of July 1, 1959, and to read your words of praise concerning Inspector William C. Sullivan's speech before the Rotary Club of Seattle on June 17. It is most satisfying to know that one of my assistants has done such an outstanding job, and you may be sure I will make your generous comments known to him.

Your suggestion that the FBI expand its contact with business organizations is certainly appreciated, and without a doubt we will give it serious consideration. We were very glad to be of service to you by providing a speaker, and we want you to feel free to call on us again whenever we can be of further assistance.

Sincerely yours,

1 - Seattle - Enclosure

1 - Inspector William C. Sullivan - Enclosure

① - Personnel File of Inspector William C. Sullivan - Enclosure

NOTE: Mr. Weldon J. Pennington is a former Special Agent EOD 5-25-42, resigned 5-10-46, services satisfactory. He is an SAC contact and most cooperative with the Bureau. Inspector Sullivan EOD 4-8-41, assigned Domestic Intelligence GS-17.

BDA:jab

(9)

JUL 9 1959



Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: July 1, 1959

FROM : SAC, SEATTLE (80-5)

SUBJECT: INSPECTOR W. C. SULLIVAN
APPEARANCES - SEATTLE DIVISION
JUNE 17 - 27, 1959

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Belmont	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. McGuire	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Parsons	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tamm	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Mr. Holloman	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

While in the Seattle Division, Inspector SULLIVAN made four public appearances before an estimated 820 individuals. He also lectured to the entire Security Squad of the Seattle Office in a joint meeting with the intelligence representatives of the Army, Navy and Air Force. He held a seminar for all Seattle Agents and spoke at a conference of clerical employees.

It is rather rare that enthusiasm can be engendered and maintained over such a period of time and with such diverse groups as addressed by Inspector SULLIVAN, but he accomplished this, meanwhile creating an abundance of good will.

The Seattle Division is grateful for the contributions made by Inspector SULLIVAN and appreciative of the action by the Director in making Inspector SULLIVAN available in the Seattle area.

Separate memoranda are being submitted for each of the Inspector's appearances while in the Seattle Division.

2 - Bureau
2 - Seattle (1 - 80-5)
(1 - 1-56)

REW:haf
(4)

RECORDED 72

205182-380

5 JUL 23 1959

Let of
Comptroller
Sullivan
7-7-59
agf

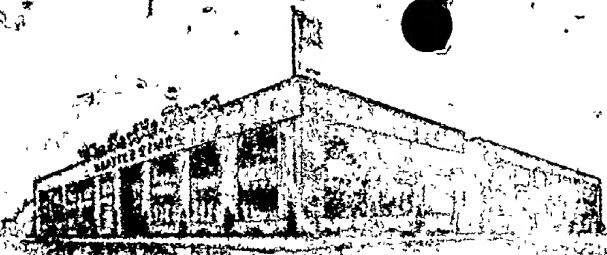
NOTED
GAA

12 JUL 17 1959

JUL 6 1959

CRIMINAL
JUL 6 1959

3 JUL 22 1959



The Seattle Times

SEATTLE 11, WASHINGTON

FAIRVIEW AVENUE NORTH AND JOHN STREET

~~TELEPHONE MAIN 2-6300~~

TELEPHONE MAIN 2-6300

July 1, 1960

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Justice Building
Washington 25, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Speaking for the Rotary Club of Seattle, and personally, I want you to know what an outstanding talk William C. Sullivan delivered to our Rotary Club on June 17.

I have had many, many calls from prominent members of our Club complimenting the F.B.I. as an organization in making available a well qualified speaker on such a vital and important subject as the internal security of our country. I am sure you will be pleased to know that he represented the F.B.I. in a very creditable manner. His remarks were informative, factual and direct.

May I suggest that the F.B.I. expand its contact with prominent business organizations in acquainting them with the facts as outlined in Mr. Sullivan's talk. Notwithstanding that many of our members, numbering more than 550, are very well informed business leaders, they found a great deal of new information in Mr. Sullivan's comments.

I think making available a man with Mr. Sullivan's knowledge of internal security to speak to community and civic groups has many advantages; it helps to provoke thinking on the vital subject of internal security; it enables distinctions to be drawn between fact and fiction; calls attention to the need for facing our internal security situation objectively; illuminates the need for original and fearless thinking; directs attention to the need to support and further the internal security programs of the nation; and enables the citizen to have a better understanding of the negative and destructive nature of communist philosophy as contrasted to the constructive nature of a free democratic society.

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover

July 1, 1959

Page #2

Again, please accept our deep appreciation for making
Mr. Sullivan available for this Rotary talk.

Sincerely,

W. J. Pennington

W. J. PENNINGTON

Business Manager

JP:11

August 4, 1959

PERSONAL

Dear Bill:

I did want to extend to you my personal congratulations and warmest best wishes as today marks your Eighteenth Anniversary with the Bureau. The years have seen many changes in the Bureau; yet, the loyalty and teamwork displayed by employees such as you have remained steadfast and have resulted in the accomplishments which have accrued to the Bureau. I sincerely hope that the Bureau will have the benefit of your services for many years to come.

Sincerely,

W. C. Sullivan

Mr. William C. Sullivan
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RECORDED

67-205182-381
SEARCHED
1 AUG 5 72

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
DeLoach _____
McGuire _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
W.C. Sullivan _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

JEH:edm (3)

Anniversary 8/4 (Tues.)

AUG 7 1959

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Article Room Employee

SENT FROM D. O.
TIME 4:05 PM
DATE 8-4-59
BY CEF

DIRECTOR, FBI

7/31/59

SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (80-100)

INSPECTOR WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN
COMMUNIST AND ESPIONAGE BRIEFINGS
AIR FORCE MISSILE DEVELOPMENT CENTER
HOLLoman AIR FORCE BASE, JULY 21, 1959

RESEARCH COLLOQUIUM, SANDIA CORPORATION
SANDIA BASE, NEW MEXICO, JULY 22, 1959

Re Bulet 4/16/59 and Albuquerque letter of 4/27/59.

As the Bureau knows, Inspector SULLIVAN delivered the two briefings referred to above. This is to set out the attitude of individuals who attended these meetings.

General DANIEL E. HOOKS, Commander, Air Missile Development Center, Holloman Air Force Base, who attended the briefing on 7/21/59, informed me that Inspector SULLIVAN's briefing was the most thorough and interesting it had ever been his pleasure to hear. He felt that all military people engaged in working with atomic energy should have the benefit of it. Colonel JAMES A. MCKERLEY, Base Commander, Air Force Missile Development Center, Holloman Air Force Base, who made the request for this briefing, has informed us that the briefing was the best received of any briefing which has been conducted at that base. He said those in attendance (all being cleared for secret or better) were very much in need of such a briefing to be aware of just what the United States is facing in the Communist and Espionage fields. 805-22-382

General HOOKS specifically requested that his sincere appreciation be expressed to the Director in making Inspector SULLIVAN available for the briefing referred to in the above paragraph.

On 7/22/59 Inspector SULLIVAN delivered his top secret briefing to the Colloquium at Sandia Corporation, Sandia Base. The group included virtually all of the persons cleared for top secret information at the Sandia Corporation. Mr. [redacted] president of Sandia Corporation and an eminent scientist, informed me that Inspector SULLIVAN's briefing is one of the most interesting he has ever attended. He felt this is the type of thing

4 - Bureau

1 - Albuquerque

JHW:fd (3)

DIRECTOR, FBI

b6
b7C

that all scientists should have. He said that in the main, scientists are so interested in their work that they pay less attention to the problem of Communism and Espionage than they probably should. It is noted that [] is an SAC contact.

Mr. [] Chairman of the Research Colloquium of Sandia Corporation, described Inspector SULLIVAN's presentation as "most interesting and stimulating".

Just before Inspector SULLIVAN's briefing at the Colloquium at Sandia Corporation, he met with Major General LOUIS T. HEATH, Commander, Field Command, Defense Atomic Support Agency, Rear Admiral COURNEY SHANDS, Deputy Commander, Defense Atomic Support Agency and their aides. This meeting, which lasted approximately forty minutes, was for the purpose of answering any questions which General HEATH or his staff might have concerning security, communism and espionage in the United States. Both General HEATH and Rear Admiral SHANDS were most commendatory concerning the briefing.

Inspector W. C. SULLIVAN's presentations considerably enhanced our prestige in the state of New Mexico and in the circles working with nuclear fission in the military field. Second only to your public addresses, these briefings do as much as anything to bring the menace of communism and espionage to thinking people of the United States.

THE NATIONAL WAR COLLEGE
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

NATIONAL STRATEGY SEMINAR FOR RESERVE OFFICERS

Sponsors:

INSTITUTE FOR AMERICAN STRATEGY

Reserve Officers Association
of the UNITED STATES

Course Direction:

UNIVERSITY of PENNSYLVANIA
FOREIGN POLICY RESEARCH Institute

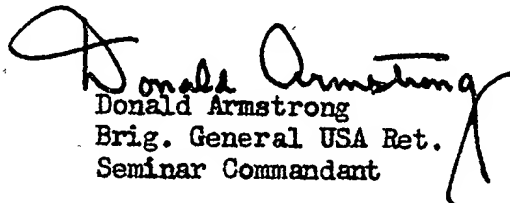
13 August 1959

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Your representative, Inspector William C. Sullivan, made such an impressive and enlightening address to the National Strategy Seminar that I felt you should be aware of the enthusiastic applause that he received from his audience.

Many of the students came to me to congratulate us on having such a brilliant speaker on the important subject, "The Psycho-Political Front". It is a pleasure to send you this information with the suggestion that it be included in Inspector Sullivan's record.

Sincerely yours,


Donald Armstrong
Brig. General USA Ret.
Seminar Commandant

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
9th and Pennsylvania Avenues
Washington 25, D.C.

cc: Inspector William C. Sullivan

MB:JUNE
100-101111

July 23, 1959

REC-47 94.4002-2

Honorable Richard Bolling
House of Representatives
Washington 25, D. C.

Wm C. Sullivan

My dear Congressman:

I have received your very kind letter of July 17, 1959, in which you commented so generously concerning the recent speech of Inspector Sullivan at the National War College. I am glad to know that you enjoyed his address, and you can be sure that he shares my pleasure in your kind remarks. A copy of your letter will be made available to him.

Sincerely yours,

1 - Inspector Sullivan - Enclosure

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Inspector Sullivan addressed the National War College at Fort McNair (National Strategy Seminar) on 7-17-59. In 1947, Richard Bolling was President of the Independent Voters League and later became active in the Americans For Democratic Action and was National Vice Chairman of the American Veterans Committee in 1947 before being elected to Congress in 1948. Photostats of affidavits indicate that Congressman was allegedly endorsed by the Kansas City Communist Party members in 1945 or 1946, and that Bolling had high level CP connections in New York City prior to going to Kansas City. It was alleged that Bolling was sent to Kansas City by the CP with the intention of his becoming a member of Congress. (100-370813; 104540621) In 1948, Richard Bolling (See next page for rest of Bureau note)

ELC:djd

(4)

Rw
Tolson _____
Belmont _____
DeLoach _____
McGuire _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
W.C. Sullivan _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

JUL 23 11 10 AM '59
FBI
READING ROOM

*See next page
and copy
8/29/59

NOTE (CONTINUED)

was backed in his Congressional Campaign by the [] group. It was stated that [] did not have a police record, but he associated with notorious vice leaders. ("New Leader," 8-6-49, 56-639-A) On 4-8-49, the office of Congressman Bolling telephonically requested 500 copies of the booklet "Story of the FBI" to be sent to his office as Mr. Bolling requested them for distribution to the school children in Kansas City. The booklets were delivered by special messenger. (62-78677-2) Congressman Bolling eloquently recapitulated the American Veterans Committee's Convention Banquet in Chicago during the Thanksgiving holiday, 1949. (100-339008-232) In 1952, Congressman Bolling was the recipient of a check from [] an attorney and reported member of the Communist party. (62-98907-18)

** Info furnished by Informant discontinued for unreliability
AND another individual who is admitted CP Party Member
for 25 years*

✓
2
REG-1

PX
July 31, 1959

EX-
Mr. Claiborne Pell
Vice President
International Rescue Committee
Room 223a
1028 Connecticut Avenue, Northwest
Washington 6, D. C.

William C. Sullivan

Dear Mr. Pell:

It was indeed a pleasure to receive your thoughtful letter of July 24, 1959, and I want to thank you for your most generous comments concerning Inspector Sullivan's talk before the National Strategy Seminar. I was very glad to learn his remarks were so well received, and you may be sure he enjoyed being with all of you. I am taking the liberty of making your letter available to Mr. Sullivan who will be as grateful for your kind expressions as I am.

MAILED 25

JUL 31 1959

COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

1 - Inspector William C. Sullivan - Enclosure

NOTE: Bufiles indicate limited cordial correspondence with Claiborne Pell. The International Rescue Committee (IRC) is a private organization which cooperates with U. S. officials in Europe in the reception, processing, and resettlement of Iron Curtain refugees and defectees. We have not investigated the organization and have had no trouble with it. (100-1852)

56-3546-146
Tolson _____
Belmont _____
DeLoach _____
McGuire _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
W.C. Sullivan _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

BDA:jhs

(4)

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

REC'D-READING ROOM
FBI

JUL 31 11 30 AM '59

100-1852-1001
UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

FBI DE 1021
FBI
FBI

100-1852-1001
8/20/59

RICHARD BOLLING
5TH DISTRICT, MISSOURI

COMMITTEES:
JOINT COMMITTEE ON THE
ECONOMIC REPORT
RULES

Congress of the United States

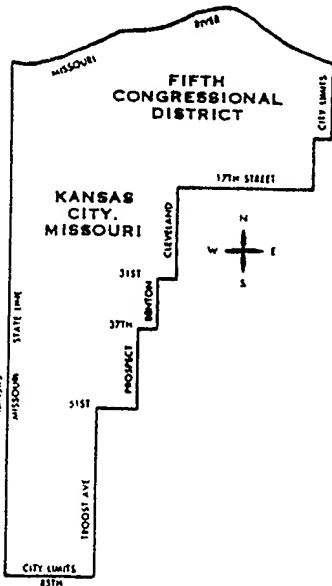
House of Representatives

Washington, D. C.

July 17, 1959

LARRY BODINSON
SECRETARY

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Belmont	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Parsons	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tamm	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Mr. Holloman	✓
Miss Gandy	✓



Hon. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

This morning as a participant at the National Strategy Seminar at the War College, I had an opportunity to hear Inspector William C. Sullivan's presentation on "Communist Psychological and Political Activities in the United States". His presentation and handling of questions was enormously impressive, effective and balanced.

I am not much given to writing letters of this sort, but Inspector Sullivan's performance was so superior in handling this difficult question that I felt I must let you know of my pleasure in witnessing it.

With best wishes,

Sincerely,

Richard Bolling

REC-41

10 JUL 28 1959

JUL 20 1959

94-40621-2

205 182-384
64

Richard Bolling

128
F.S. FILE

August 19, 1959

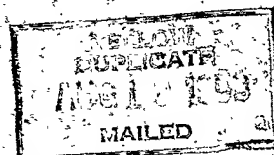
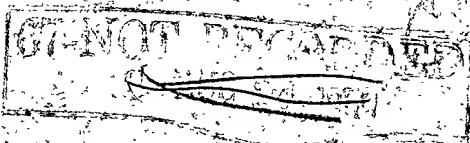
Brigadier General Donald Armstrong, USA (Retired)
Commandant
National Strategy Seminar for Reserve Officers
The National War College
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear General:

Thank you very much for your thoughtful note of August 13, 1959, concerning the speech by Inspector William C. Sullivan. I assure you he enjoyed taking part in the Seminar, and he appreciates, as much as I do, your very kind remarks. It is most encouraging to know that his talk was so well received.

Sincerely yours,

- 1 - Inspector William C. Sullivan
- ① - Personnel File of Inspector Sullivan - Enclosure



RECEIPT FOR GOVERNMENT PROPERTY
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

9-4-59

I certify that I have ~~received~~ the following Government property for official use:
returned

Keys as follows:

1- Room #7630-A

2- Room #7640

2- Room #7636

2- Room #7630

FILE

3-M

PER da

READ.

The Government property which you hereby acknowledge is charged to you and you are responsible for taking care of it and returning it when its use has been completed. DO NOT MARK OR WRITE ON IT OR MUTILATE IT IN ANY WAY.

Very truly yours,

(Written
Signature)

W. C. Sullivan

(Typed
Signature)

William C. Sullivan

RECEIPT FOR GOVERNMENT PROPERTY
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

9-14-59

I certify that I have received the following Government property for official use:

~~reduced~~

Position Classification Manual #60
(issued 8-13-59)

RETURNED

Position Classification Manual #101 ✓
(issued 12-3-56)

FILE

3-M

PER da

READ

The Government property which you hereby acknowledge is charged to you and you are responsible for taking care of it and returning it when its use has been completed. DO NOT MARK OR WRITE ON IT OR MUTILATE IT IN ANY WAY.

Very truly yours,

(Written
Signature)

William C. Sullivan

(Typed
Signature)

William C. Sullivan

SEP 18 1959

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 9/15/59

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK

SUBJECT: INSPECTOR WILLIAM SULLIVAN

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Belmont	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. McGuire	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Parsons	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tamm	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Mr. Holloman	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

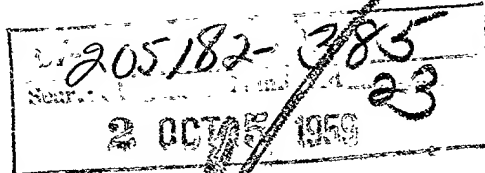
On 9/14/59 during the course of a conference with United States Attorney J. HAZARD GILLESPIE, Southern District of New York, Special Assistant to the United States Attorney WILLIAM NESBITT made a comment to the effect that he had heard Inspector SULLIVAN speak last summer at the Army War College in Levinworth, about Communism.

He claimed that there were very many fop-flight speakers on the program, but that Mr. SULLIVAN was head and shoulders above any one else who appeared.

2 - Bureau (For Information)
1 - New York

HGF:bel

(3)



1 OCT 7 1959

RECEIPT FOR GOVERNMENT PROPERTY
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

9/21/59

I certify that I have received the following Government property for official use:

~~/returned/~~

Inspectors' Manual # 628
(Issued August 17, 1959)

RETURNED:

Inspectors' Manual # 18
(Issued August 15, 1956)

READ

The Government property which you hereby acknowledge is charged to you and you are responsible for taking care of it and returning it when its use has been completed. DO NOT MARK OR WRITE ON IT OR MUTILATE IT IN ANY WAY.

FILE

3-M

PER. la
Very truly yours,

(Written
Signature)

William C. Sullivan

(Typed
Signature)

/William C. Sullivan

130

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 1
Page 237 ~ b6, b7C